



GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01781 4705

PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY  
973.005  
G28618  
1915

GENEALOGY  
REFERENCE SECTION





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WAYNE, IND.

# Genealogy

---

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

---

VOLUME FIVE

1915

---

EDITED BY  
LYMAN HORACE WEEKS

---

NEW YORK  
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher  
56 and 58 Pine Street  
1915





# Genealogy

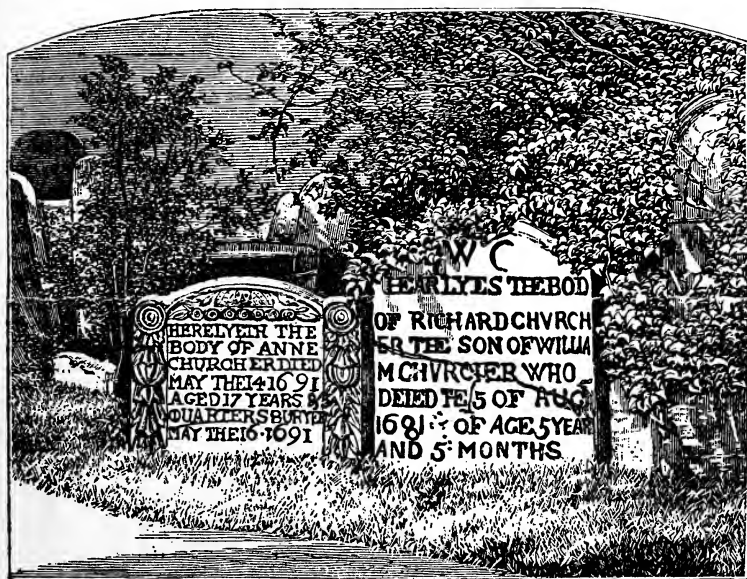
A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 1

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1915

WHOLE No. 69

## TOMBS IN OLD TRINITY.



### Early Churcher Burials

The tombstones in the churchyard of Old Trinity at Wall Street and Broadway, New York City, are mostly obliterated. This illustration was made over fifty years ago, thus preserving the inscription long since destroyed by time and weather. Members of the Churcher or Churchier families will find something of interest here.

**Sherborn, Massachusetts Records**

(Inscriptions from the Farm Road Cemetery.)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Morse, Joshua, Jr., died December 22, 1786, age 26 years.

Morse, Joshua, died April 1, 1787, age 62 years.

Morse, Unity, wife of Joshua, died April 30, 1814, age 89 years.

Morse, David, died November 20, 1792, age 62 years.

Morse, Mrs. Mary, wife of David, died December 18, 1808, age 75 years.

Morse, Moses, died June 13, 1812, age 53 years.

Holbrook, Nathaniel, died March 23, 1816, age 79 years.

Holbrook, Mrs. Olive, wife of Nathaniel, died March 24, 1816, age 72 years.

Cheney, Calvin, died October 27, 1824, age 46 years.

Cheney, Mrs. Olive, wife of Calvin, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive Holbrook, died January 25, 1815, age 35 years.

Clark, Asa, died August 17, 1846, age 83 years.

Clark, Mehitable, wife of Asa, died June 15, 1842, age 71 years.

Clark, Nathan, son of Asa and Mehitable, died May 14, 1795, age 13 months.

Clark, Samuel, son of Asa and Mehitable, died November 20, 1799, age 6 months.

Clark, Asa, son of Asa and Mehitable, died March 19, 1803, age 2 years.

Clark, Lydia, daughter of Asa and Mehitable, died February 1, 1804, age 19 months.

Clark, Lydia Gay, daughter of Asa and Mehitable, died October 23, 1808, age 23 months.

Clarke, Dexter, son of Asa and Mehitable, died December 4, 1824, age 14 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Clarke, Mehitable Esty, daughter of

Asa and Mehitable, died November 1, 1832, age 19 years.

Clarke, Nelly, died March 27, 1869, age 72 years, 3 months.

Bigelow, Convers, January 20, 1755; April 28, 1829, 87 years.

Bigelow, Anna, his wife, September 9, 1843.

Bigelow, Anna, December 26, 1871—90-9-0.

Kingsbury, Nathaniel, March 21, 1846, 97 years.

Kingsbury, Levina, his wife, May 17, 1833, 72 years.

Houghton, John, September 19, 1836, 40 years.

Houghton, Sarah M, his wife, February 14, 1799, December 4, 1872.

Clark, John N., of Elijah and Pamela H., May 8, 1842, 11 years 4 months.

(To be continued)

**Sevier**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

General John Sevier was married first in 1761-2 to Sarah Hawkins, the daughter of Governor Hawkins. By her he had ten children. One was Valentine, born 1775 and married 1795. To whom? One tradition is that she was Miss Arnett, but want full proofs on this, with any dates procurable on them and their son John Sevier, born 1796; died June, 1863. He married first—? Second April 12, 1840 Mary Meyers, died March 10, 1876.

General Sevier was the hero of thirty battles during the Revolutionary War, and his brother, Captain Valentine Sevier served under him at battle of King's Mountain. By his second wife, Catherine Sherrill he had eight children. I have list of several of these, but not the date of birth of any. Can give names of some whom they married, but not all, so shall be glad to have full data on foregoing. He was born September 23, 1745; died September 24, 1815. A. R. H.

## PIONEER VIRGINIA PREACHERS Ministers' Bonds to Perform Marriages in Loudoun County

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

- 1785—James Thompson, Presbyterian.  
 1785—Richard Majors, Baptist.  
 1785—John Marks, Baptist.  
 1785—Alderson Weeks, Baptist.  
 1786—John Littlejohn, Methodist.  
 1788—Francis Landrum.  
 1788—James Murdoch.  
 1789—Henry Kezey, Calvinist.  
 1789—Amos Thompson.  
 1790—Duncan McClain.  
 1793—James Hennen.  
 1793—Thomas Scott.  
 1793—William Thrift and Peter Herbert.  
 1795—David Martin.  
 1796—Alexander McFarling, P. E. Church.  
 1799—Joseph Stone.  
 1800—Wm. Allen, Presbyterian.  
 1800—Eskridge Hall, Deacon, M. E.  
 1801—Geo. Wm. Snyder, Presbyterian.  
 1806—Joseph Rowen, Elder, M. E.  
 1806—James Smith, Deacon, M. E.  
 1807—Christopher Frye, Elder, M. E.  
 1807—Wm. Gilmore, Baptist. (Kitok-tin and New Valley Meeting Houses).  
 1807—James Sanders, Deacon, M. E.  
 1810—John Martin Sackman, P. E.  
 1818—John Bear, Methodist.  
 1822—Wm. L. Gibson, Methodist.  
 1818—Alfred Griffick, Elder, M. E.  
 1823—Robert Burch, Elder, Methodist.  
 1823—Charles Young, Deacon, M. E.  
 1824—Wm. McDowell, Deacon, M. E.  
 1824—Septimus Trustin, Presbyterian.  
 1825—French S. Evans, M. E.  
 1830—Benj. C. Cutler, P. E.  
 1832—John T Hargrave, Presbyterian.  
 1830—William Wickes, M. E.  
 1832—Chas. Edward Bluementhal.  
 1833—Henry E. Luckett, M. E.  
 1834—James M Olmstead.  
 1827—Thomas Jackson, P. E.  
 1829—Job Gest, Elder, M. E.  
 1829—Eleazer C. Hutchinson, Presbyterian.
- 1830—Davis Kennison.  
 1835—Thaddeus Herndon, Baptist.  
 1835—Joseph H. Jones, Baptist.  
 1837—John A. Collins, M. E.  
 1837—Elisha I. Phelps, M. E.  
 1841—George W. Willard, Ger. Ref.  
 1837—Daniel Feete (?) Ger. Ref. Ordained, Oct. 13, 1837.  
 1839—Nathan Hoskinson, M. E.  
 1844—Mortimer L. Shuford, Ger. Ref.  
 1845—Benj. H. Benton, Baptist  
 1839—Daniel T. Crawford.  
 1846—Philip Willard, Evang. Luth.  
 1838—Andrew Hunter Holmes Boyd, Presbyterian.  
 1841—Stephen S. Roszel (sic) M. E.  
 1843—Josiah Pennel, Methodist Prot.  
 1841—Jacob R. Shepherd, M. E.  
 1844—Thomas B. Sargent, M. E.  
 1844—Daniel Collier, Methodist Prot.  
 1849—Christian Startzman, Evang. Luth.  
 1850—Henry R. Smith, Presbyterian.  
 1850—Theophilus Burten, Meth. Prot.  
 1852—J. M. Shapley, Meth. Prot.  
 1852—James A. Duncan, M. E. South.  
 1852—Oscar Littleton, M. E. South.  
 1852—Joseph W. Helm, M. E. South.  
 Copied from records in the Clerk's office, March 11, 1914. M. L.

### Skelton

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Deborah Skelton married April 13, 1700, John Cragin, Jr., born September 19, 1677, died January 26, 1703-4, residence, Woburn; son of John Cragin and Sarah (Dawes) who were married November 4, 1661. John Cragin, Sr., died January 27, 1708. Was Deborah Skelton, a daughter of Joseph Skelton and Deborah (How) who were married February 25, 1673. Was she a granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Skelton of Salem, who died August, 1634?

W. W.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.  
Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.  
Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.  
Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5      January, 1915      No. 69

## Paul-Richardson-Richmond

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The author of a recent English publication upon American families says that William Paul of Taunton, who died 1704 and was born 1624 in Scotland, married Mary Richardson, daughter of John. This is incorrect, since the will of Col. John Richmond of Taunton reveals the fact that Mrs. Paul was his daughter. Was this William Paul a son of another William Paul of Taunton, 1638, who returned to York county, England? Did he marry a Mary Richardson, daughter of John Richardson of Scotland?

W. W.

## Reynolds-Dickinson

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

At North Kingstown, R. I., in February, 1758, there were married Elisha Reynolds, son of John and Hannah—? Reynolds and Mary Dickinson, daughter of John and Mary Dickinson. They had son Elisha, born August, 1763, who served in the Revolutionary War, but

name of his first wife has never been learned. A descendant said she had heard it was "Miss Gates", but the proofs on this have never been found. Elisha was living at Alburgh, Vermont, in 1790, and was married before then. His son Thomas, born about 1795 married Elsie Bell, the daughter of William and Lizzie (Deuell) Bell. They had a large family, and one son named Michael would indicate that Lizzie was daughter of Michael Duell, who lived at Alburgh in 1790. Another son was called Sewell or Soule Bell, and we believe that there is relationship to the Mayflower Soule's, for we have heard that an old Bible in Vermont has the line back to the Mayflower. Any aid on above will be appreciated.

A. R. H.

## Willard Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The History of Harvard, Mass., page 574, is in error as to the family of Thomas Willard, showing children by his second wife by whom he had none. Her name was given as Sarah Fletcher. It should read: Sarah (Brewer) Fletcher, widow, and they were married February 25, 1786. Her first husband, Timothy Fletcher, died in May, 1779, and the first wife of Thomas Willard, Sarah Gibson, died May 22, 1779. Harvard records and Bailey's Early "Massachusetts Marriages" both show that Thomas Willard, Jr., and Sarah Farwell were married May 3, 1768. They were undoubtedly the parents of the five children credited to his father, as having been born between 1768 and 1778. See U. S. Census 1790, page 222. J. A. P.

Town and city vital records of the colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved.

## New Britain, Connecticut Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

By FRANK D. ANDREWS, ESQ.

A list of those buried in the cemetery at Beckley Quarter, New Britain, Conn. from 1760, kept for many years by Luther Beckley, Esq., then by Lotin Porter and his sons. Whether the dates are in all cases the death or burial, does not appear.

Daniel Beckley, March 14, 1760.

Nathaniel Beckley, Mar. 14, 1760.

Daniel Beckley, July 3, 1760.

Ben Albro, October, 1760.

Mary, wife Ens. John Beckley, April 19, 1761.

John Fox, May 29, 1761.

Thomas Steele, December 3, 1761.

Joel Mitchel, Jan. 1, 1763.

Eunice, wife of Daniel Andrews, February 23, 1763.

Madad Porter, March 5, 1763.

Child of Benjamin Beckley, December 29, 1764.

Child of Abraham Beckley, February 7, 1765.

Ens. John Beckley, March 24, 1765.

Child of John Beckley, Jr., August 26, 1765.

Widow Elizabeth Beckley, November 23, 1765.

Child of Samuel North, January 1, 1766.

Child of Moses Squires, January 8, 1766.

Wife of Roswel Hubbard, March 16, 1766.

Black twins of Dr. Ashley, May 19, 1766.

Abigail, wife of Wm. Barber, August 15, 1766.

Twins of David Deming, November 4, 1766.

Negro child of Josiah Wolcot, December 5, 1766.

Old Mr. John Kelsey, January 3, 1767.

Child of Enoch Kelsey, February 18, 1767.

Wife of Abraham Harris, April 23, 1767.

Child of Samuel North, January 17, 1768.

Mother of Daniel Andrus, May 9, 1768.

Gideon Deming, October 29, 1768.

Seth Beckley, February 27, 1769.

Child of Betty Weis, 1769.

Child of Archer Stewart, 1769.

Lieut. Joseph Beckley, January 30, 1772.

Child of Giles Nott, March 24, 1772.

Joseph, son of David Beckley, April 12, 1772.

Child of Ens. Isaac North, May 12, 1772.

Wm. Wilson, Feb. 17, 1773.

Jonathan Nott, March 30, 1773.

Ruth Harris, age 46, July 10, 1773.

Sarah Wilson, age 18, July 15, 1773.

Candace Goodrich, August 8, 1773.

Child of Asher North, December 5, 1773.

Lois Beckley, age 16, December 26, 1773.

Archer Wilson, January 17, 1774.

Eunice Wilson, January 27, 1774.

Left. Joseph Deming, February 28, 1774.

Samuel, son of Ezekiel Kelsey, Jr., May 14, 1774.

Child of Peter Blinn, 1774.

Child of John Beckley, December 15, 1774.

Child of Jonathan Beckley, March 11, 1775.

Cesar, Negro, June 11, 1775.

Son of John Kelsey, June 23, 1775.

Child of Arabel Kelsey, July 21, 1775.

James Steele, July 27, 1775.

Arabel Kelsey, August 4, 1775.

Hepzibah, daughter of David Beckley, August 23, 1775.

Child of Elias Beckley, August 23, 1775.

Wm. and Abel, sons of Abel Fuller, September 5, 1775.

(To be continued.)

**Marriages in Pittsylvania Co., Va.**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

July 21, 1784—David Shelton, Elizabeth Garner.

November 12, 1786—William Shelton, Martisha Taylor.

November 25, 1785—Robt. Glassas, Sarah Shelton.

August 23, 1787—Wm. Clark, Anne Shelton.

May 20, 1790—Dandridge Hurt, Lucy Shelton.

May 5, 1791—William Shelton, Eliza C. Johnson.

July 26, 1791—Richard Shelton, Nancy Sears.

December 20, 1791—Abraham Shelton, Letty Shelton.

August 4, 1791—Jeremiah White, Letty Shelton.

December 18, 1792—Daniel Shelton, Martha Keates.

September 26, 1793—John Lewis, Milly Shelton.

March 27, 1794—John M. Shelton, Rebecca Shelton.

June 30, 1794—Gabriel Shelton, Mary Buford.

December 18, 1794—Tunstall Shelton, Fanny Payne.

February 12, 1795—Young Shelton, Betsy Lewis.

December 4, 1795—Frederick Shelton, Polly Shelton.

January 21, 1796—Wm. White, Nancy Shelton.

October 22, 1795—Thos. Payne, Sally Shelton.

December 22, 1796—Arthur Slayden, Lucy Shelton.

July 27, 1797—Coleman Shelton, Elizabeth Shelton.

April 21, 1798—Taliaferro Shelton, Jane Irby.

July 28, 1797—James Taylor, Jane Shelton.

January 7, 1800—Chas. Shelton, Elizabeth Flippin.

July 21, 1800—David Shelton, Rhoda Hurt.

November 16, 1799—Jeremiah Munday, Chloe Shelton.

April 24, 1800—Wm. Lightfoot Gravelly, Nancy Shelton.

August 6, 1801—Francis Thompson, Ritter Shelton.

**Dewart Family Burials**

From the Old Sunbury Cemetery, Sunbury, Penn.

Samuel Dewart, died Aug. 15, 1804, aged 21 years.

Susan Dewart, daughter of William and Eleanor, died Dec. 15, 1803, aged 29 years, 10 days.

Eleanor Dewart, wife of William, died Sept. 15, 1805, aged 58 years.

Eleanor Dewart, died Nov. 29, 1806, aged 16 years.

John Dewart, son of William and Eleanor, died Oct. 12, 1808, aged 51 years, 10 months.

Lewis Dewart, born Nov. 4, 1780, died April 20, 1852.

William Dewart, died Nov. 12, 1810, aged 52 years.

William Dewart, son of William and Liberty, born Nov. 2, 1806, died May 1, 1841.

W. M. C.

**Sumner**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

William and Roger Sumner of Bicester, Oxford, were brothers. Roger, married Nov. 2, 1601, Jane Franklin. He died Dec. 3, 1608, and she (2) married Morris Brian of Merton, who died 1620. William Sumner<sup>1</sup> the emigrant to Boston was said to have been their "only" son. Was he? He married Mary West 1625. His son George<sup>2</sup> was the father of Gov. Increase Sumner<sup>3</sup> of Mass. Who was Thomas Sumner<sup>1</sup> of Rowley, Mass? Was he related to this family? He died before Oct. 31, 1643.

W. W.

## Thayer-Newcombe-Babbett

(Contributed to GENEALOGY.)

William Thayer<sup>3</sup> (Shadrack<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1, 1675, at Braintree and died January 17, 1762, Taunton. He was first married September 22, 1699, to the widow of William Hayward of Braintree. Her maiden name was Hannah Newcombe. He secondly married May 29 (either 1701 or 1710), Sarah Babbett<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3,2,1</sup>). Her mother was Abigail Tisdale. Her grandmothers were Sarah (Yarne<sup>2</sup>) Babbett (Miles<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Walker<sup>2</sup>) Tisdale, daughter of the widow Sarah<sup>1</sup>. Who was Hannah (Newcombe), and when did she die? The children were Bethia, William, second, Jonathan and Martha. William was born May 16, 1705, Berkeley and married 1729, Abigail Burt<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2,1</sup>).  
W. W.

Your local cemetery has tombstone inscriptions that are of value in American genealogy. Copy them and send to us for publication.

## GENEALOGIES FOR SALE.

Family	No. of Pages	Price
Abbe	7	\$1.00
Ballard	20	1.00
Barrett	24	1.00
Beach	51	2.00
Benton	8	1.00
Butterfield	8	1.00
Carr	10	1.00
Carver	18	1.00
Castor	43	3.00
Conover	77	5.00
Deming	8	1.00
Endicott	6	1.00
Farrington	24	1.50
Flint	9	1.00
Foulkrod	8	.50
Gilman	334	6.00
Goodrich	30	1.00
Harley	31	2.00
Knight	16	1.00
Knowlton	832	7.50
Lake (N. J.)	26	1.00
Lake (Conn.)	16	1.00
McCausland	73	2.50
Marr	13	1.00
Mack (2 Vol.)	1788	5.00
Martin	144	1.00
Reed	17	1.00
Shaw	27	1.00
Stephens	185	2.50
Walton	12	1.00
White	107	3.50
Wright	20	1.00

Address Wm. M. Clemens,  
45 and 49 William St., New York.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris of Say Brook and New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BONNIWELL, CHAS. A., P. O. Box 423, Chicago. Interested in Bonniwell, Bonwell, Boniwell, etc. Fairchild, 1670; Peats, 1660; Mapes, 1639; Beebe, 1690.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Fairfax, Vermont.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.
- KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., decedent of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Panceast, Mohler data.
- MADDEN, MRS. LAURA A., Genealogist. 512 W. 156th Street, New York City. Eligibility papers for Patriotic Societies filled out. Has a large private genealogical library in manuscript. Can be seen by appointment.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- STARK, HELEN L., Penn Yan, N. Y. Interested in Stark, Reynolds, Wolcott, Shaw and allied families of Conn., and N. Y.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WEBBER, JULIE E., Hamilton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Interested in the De Klyn (De Cline, De Klein, etc.) family, New York.

**Deaths in New England for 1803**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]  
(Continued from page 99)  
February, 1803.

- Bradford, John, Boston, Mass., aged 48.  
Canada, James, Salem, Mass., aged 45.  
Cook, Stephen, Salem, Mass., aged 45.  
Dean, John, Salem, Mass., aged 66.  
Folts, Mrs. Hannah, Boston, Mass., aged 66.  
Gilman, Peter, Norridgework, Maine, aged 83.  
Hacker, Isaiah, Portland, Maine, aged 42.  
Harris, Mrs. Sally, Dedham, aged 40.  
Howe, Betsy, Haverhill, Mass., aged 42.  
Osborn, Benjamin, Danvers, Mass., aged 76.  
Pratt, Daniel, Chelsea, Mass., aged 79.  
Proctor, William, Salem, Mass., aged 43.  
Proctor, Robert, Salem, Mass.  
Russell, Alice, New Bedford, Mass., aged 24.  
Shed, Joseph, Boston, Mass., aged 42.  
Stevens, Joseph, Andover, Mass., aged 54.  
West, Mrs. Mary, Salem, Mass., aged 85.  
March, 1803.  
Bacon, Oliver, Natick, Mass. aged 78.  
Boden, William, Marblehead, Mass., aged 37.  
Bourne, Melitiah, Sandwich, Mass.  
Bradley, Mrs. Mary, Haverhill, Mass., aged 37.  
Chase, Somersby, Newburyport, Mass., aged 50.  
Clark, Susannah, Northampton, Mass., aged 21.  
Cushing, Benjamin, Newton, Mass., aged 35.  
Cushing, Ruth, Hingham, Mass., aged 68.  
Emerson, John, Reading, Mass., aged 71.

- Felton, Mrs. Dorcas, Danvers, Mass., aged 84.  
Gannet, Betsy, Bridgewater, Mass., aged 28.  
Gates, Jonathan, Worcester, Mass., aged 87.  
Hooper, Benjamin, Biddeford, Maine, aged 82.  
Hulley, Christopher, Nantucket, Mass.  
Jenkins, John, Dorchester, Mass., aged 80.  
King, Mrs. Sarah, Salem, Mass., aged 66.  
McCarthy Anna, Roxbury, Mass, aged 70.  
Orne, Jonathan, Marblehead, Mass., aged 58.  
Peabody, Huldah, Salem, Mass., aged 24.  
Prescott, Fanny, Northampton, Mass., aged 20.  
Prince, Joseph, Eastport, Maine.  
Rhoades, Mrs. Eliz. W., Lynn, Mass., aged 32.

(To be continued.)

**ADVERTISEMENTS**

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

**EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS**

Over 200,000 marriages from 1635 to 1865, alphabetically arranged. Send for Circular.

**GENEALOGICAL CHARTS**

New and novel, spaces for six generations.

50 Cents per Dozen

**NEW BOOKS**

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

William M. Clemens, *Publisher*

45 and 49 William Street

New York



# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 2

NEW YORK, FEBRUARY, 1915

WHOLE No. 70

## EARLY AMERICAN MARRIAGE RECORDS

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Alexander, Ann and Aaron Pitner, December 3, 1795, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alexander, Catherine and James M. Barndollar, May 11, 1880, Fairfield, Iowa.

Alexander, David and Pency Rector, April 21, 1811, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Alexander, David and Mary Carter, August 12, 1758, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Gerard Alexander, March 14, 1837, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Gerard and Elizabeth Alexander, March 14, 1837, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Harmon and Frances Bateman, December 14, 1865, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Hector and Margaret Young, August 19, 1754, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, James and Mary Gray, March 1748, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, Jane and William Trotter, August 11, 1755, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, John and Susan Knapp, February 2, 1823, Stanwich, Conn.

Alexander, Margaret and Robert Newell, July 17, 1794, Cumberland Co., Pa.

Alexander, Martha and Aaron Askew, May 7, 1805, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Rachel and Joshua Outlaw, March 26, 1805, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Samuel and Elizabeth Wilson, December 6, 1756, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, William and Mary Witter, January 31, 1801, Charlestown, S. Car.

Alexander, William and Jane Allen, April 15, 1783, Staten Island, N. Y.

Alexander, Abigail and Asa Alexander, 1801, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Alex. and Jane Hartt, June 16, 1750, Salem Co., N. J.

Alexander, Andrew and Isabella Paxton, March 27, 1800, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Andrew and Nancy Aylett, May 17, 1803, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Ann and Sinclair Carroll, May 8, 1802, Alexandria Co., Va., Then D. C.

Alexander, Ann and Dr. Theodore Watkins, October 15, 1770, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Archibald and Jane McClure, 1757, Augusta Co., Va.

Alexander, Archibald and Isabel Patton, by Rev. John Brown, December 31, 1795, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Asa and Abigail Rockwood, 1738, Northfield, Mass.

Alexander, Asa and Mary Bond, November 13, 1762, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Asa and Abigail Alexander, 1801, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, B. P. and Nehemiah H.

Mason, November 12, 1816, King George Co., Va.

Alexander, Caleb and Harriet Locke, 1794, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Content and Joseph Stowell, 1799, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Cornelius and Jane Weir, March 3, 1785, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, David and Catherine Dunn, December 19, 1762, Salem, N. J.

Alexander, Ebenezer and Rhoda Scott, January 3, 1788, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Ebenezer and Mehitable Buck, October 10, 1709, Coventry, Conn.

Alexander, Edward and Lydia Clough, July 24, 1711, Boston Mass. By Cotton Mather.

Alexander, Edward P. and Betty Mason, 1860, King George County, Va.

Alexander, Elijah and Susanna Trowbridge, November 1, 1767, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Samuel Warren, July 10, 1788, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Eliz. and John D. Vale, 1788, St. John's Parish. S. Car.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Samuel Tate, February 1, 1785, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Chas. F. Brodbag, June 24, 1793, Allegany Co., Md.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Alexander B. Stuart, March 20, 1821, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Elizabeth and William Auld, August 5, 1829, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Alexander, George and Susanna Sage, March 18, 1644, Windsor, Conn.

Alexander, George and Mary Fleming, November 29, 1766, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Alexander, Grata and Ephriam Hawkins, 1795, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Hannah and James Foster, May 14, 1787, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Hannah and John Follet, November 18, 1783, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Helena and James Auld, May 20, 1839, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Alexander, Henry F. and Rhoda Scott, June 3, 1788, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Henry and Catherine Robb, June 6, 1814, Frederick Co., Md.

Alexander, Isaac and Elizabeth Carothers, December 1, 1834, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Alexander, James and Judah Hutchinson, June 30, 1758, New York.

Alexander, James and Martha Tilford, June 17, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, James and Peggy Lyle, April 7, 1801, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, James and Mary Cavin, October 9, 1804, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, James H. and Nancy McCluer, April 13, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, John and Sarah Gaylord, November 18, 1671, Windsor, Conn.

Alexander, John and Ann Reynolds, March 25, 1784, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alexander, John and Sarah Cole, June 30, 1785, Dorchester Co., Md.

Alexander, John and Jenny Ocheltree, October 6, 1803, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, John and Betsy Reid, November 14, 1815, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, John and Thankful Ashley, October 7, 1771, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Joseph and Mary Seville, March 22, 1774, Burlington Co., N. J.

Alexander, Joseph R. and Sarah Alexander, August 3, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Levi and Betsy Perkins, October 17, 1796, Rockingham, Vermont Church Rec.

Alexander, Lucretia and Elisha Knapp, 1795, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Lucy and Richard Foote, July 17, 1816, King George Co., Va.

Alexander, Margaret and James McKeane, November 9, 1759, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alexander, Margaret and William

Scott, November 4, 1790, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Margaret and Edward Graham, December 31, 1792, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Margaret and Samuel W. Lyle, November 8, 1825, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Martha and Ithamar Clark, August 10, 1738, Springfield, Mass.

Alexander, Martha and Benjamin H. Rice, September 21, 1814, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander Mehitable and John Holton, October 7, 1734, Northfield, Mass.

Alexander, Mary and William Carson, August 22, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Nancy and William Turner, May 6, 1806, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Naomi and Peregrin E. Beaton, August 24, 1786, Dorchester Co., Md.

Alexander, Phebe and William Caruthers, November 17, 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Reuben and Hannah Pratt, 1793, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Robert and Jane Willett, March 5, 1772, New York.

Alexander, Sally and Ezra Conant, January 16, 1791, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Sally and James McClung, May 23, 1822, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Sarah and Samuel Curtis, July 23, 1678, Northfield, Mass.

Alexander, Sarah and Eleazor Holton, June 28, 1716, Northfield, Mass.

Alexander, Sarah and Doctor Alexander Gordon, May 5, 1764, Norfolk Co., Va.

Alexander, Sarah and John Gillison, September 13, 1782, Fauquier Co., Va.

Alexander, Sarah and Dr. Samuel Campbell, September 9, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Sarah and Josep R. Alexander, August 3, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Seth and Hannah Oaks, June 17, 1768, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Solomon and Thankful Alexander, 1806, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Susanna and John Knapp, July 22, 1792, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Thankful and Solomon Alexander, 1806, Winchester, N. H.

(To be continued.)

## New England Queries

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. HUMPHREY-CAPEN.—Jacob Humphrey of Dorchester, Mass., married a Thankful Capen about 1725. Who were the parents of both? Does Thankful descend from Bernard (1) Capen, and how?

2. SEAVERNS.—Samuel Seaverns, with his widowed mother, came from England to Watertown, Mass., in 1686. Is anything known of his ancestry in England?

3. STEDMAN.—Isaac (1) Stedman, with wife Elizabeth and children, came from London to Scituate, Mass., in 1635. What is known of Thomas (2), Joseph (3), and Joseph (4)?

4. TUCKER.—Timothy (4) Tucker,

born Milton, Mass., April, 1721, James (3), James (2), Robert (1) married Mindwell Ingraham. Who was she? James (3) Tucker married Sarah Baker, probably of Dedham, Mass. Who was she?

5. HARRIS-MORSE.—Samuel (5) Morse [Samuel (4), Samuel (3), Daniel (2), Samuel (1)] was born at Needham, Mass., June 7, 1717. He resided at Natick, Mass., married Eunice Harris, who died at Natick, March 12, 1809. To what Harris family did she belong?

6. SALISBURY.—Who were the parents of George Salisbury, place of birth not known? He was born in Princes Hill Cemetery, Barrington, R. I. Date of birth given on tombstone, 1736. E. G. L.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 February, 1915 No. 70

## PAST AND PRESENT

GENEALOGY begets ancestral gossip, and I purpose in this column to chatter aimlessly but nevertheless agreeably and instructively, upon things, persons, places and what-not genealogically. It is a short journey, after all is said and done, from Plymouth Rock to Somerset Street, and from the martyrs of yesterday to the ancestral chart makers of today.

\* \* \*

Only a few hours ago I found the marriage record of America's first "grafter" and money grubber, the renowned Captain William Kidd, he of buried gold renown. Captain Kidd was married in New York City, 16 May, 1691, to Sarah Oort. That is the way she spelled her name.

\* \* \*

In our nomenclature we frequently find a Beet, an Onion, a Root or a Corn. Once in a life time we strike at the head of a Cabbage. In my own line there comes to the surface a Turnipsseed. But a

moment ago I was called upon to record the marriage of Rhoda Bagger, and what is worse she was united to a Cook.

\* \* \*

"Don't shoot this old gray head," she said. Who said? Why Barbara Frietchie. In Frederick County, Maryland, on February 2, 1793, William Carey was wedded to the said Barbara Frietchie. Whether she was the only, original Barbara it matters little.

\* \* \*

After I had driven fourteen miles over the mountain trails, last summer, to a Virginia County seat, I met the white-haired county clerk. "Good Lord, man," he said, "I've been yere in this office forty-two years, and yer the second pursohn that's been yere in all that time to look at them records."

\* \* \*

What things there are, my dears, in the wills men make. One Thomas Brigham, of England, 1542, bequeathed to his son Ralph, "my chamlett gowne, my long night gowne, both my chamlett jackets and a paire of virginals."

\* \* \*

Mistress Katherine Roundell in her will dated 1522, wrote in a humorous vein. "I give to my son Thomas, half a mare, half a saddle and half a cart wheel." Which would be slow going for Thomas.

\* \* \*

Who is the most famous Englishman of history? Not the Kings, nor the Sir Sydneys, nor the Chaucers, but good old yellow-journal, news-maker Guy Fawkes. His name comes readily and he lives on after all others are forgotten.

\* \* \*

In his will dated December 6, 1773, Rev. Noah Hobart of Fairfield, Conn., made this provision: "Second, I give to my loving wife all she brought with her, also ye use of my house as long as she has a mind to stay there."

W. M. C.

**New Britain, Connecticut Burials**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

BY FRANK D. ANDREWS, ESQ.

*(Continued from page 5)*

A list of those buried in the cemetery at Beckley Quarter, New Britain, Conn. from 1760, kept for many years by Luther Beckley, Esq., then by Lotin Porter and his sons. Whether the dates are in all cases the death or burial, does not appear.

Sarah, wife of Jedh. North, (36) October 5, 1775.

Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Beckley, October 8, 1775.

Archer, son of Wid. Sarah Wilson, November 1, 1775.

Lieut. John Beckley, February 4, 1776.

Lois, daughter of Ebenezer Sanford, March, 11, 1776.

Rhoda Kelsey, October 20, 1776.

David, son of Ens. Kelsey, November 12, 1776.

Gelah, son of David Webster, November 13, 1776.

Amos, son of Jonathan Beckley, November 14, 1776.

Chloe, daughter of Wid. Mary Steele, d. January 7, 1777.

Joseph Eliot, a stranger, January, 1777.

Joseph, son of David Beckley, January, 25, 1777.

Child of Charles Nott, May 24, 1777.

Sergt. Benjamin Beckley, November 12, 1777.

Child of Abel Fuller, February 10, 1779.

Child of ——— Boorel, August 25, 1779.

Lucy, wife of Thomas Beckley, July 16, 1780.

Child of Seth North, December 29, 1781.

Dr. Samuel Steele, April 6, 1782.

Mrs. Dunston, May 10, 1782.

Wid. Mary Beckley, September 26, 1782.

Child of Benj. Dix, September 27, 1782.

Child of Charles Nott, February 2, 1783.

Wid. Sibil, wid. of Joseph Beckley, June 6, 1783.

Wife of Abel Porter, May 9, 1783.

Abraham Beckley, February 2, 1784.

Deborah, wife of Jonathan Benton, November 12, 1784.

Lois North, July 20, 1785.

Charles Kelsey, September 21, 1785.

Zerviah, wife of David Webster, January 17, 1786.

Child of Charles Nott, February 22, 1786.

Wife of John Kelsey, d. June 4, 1786.

Selah North, September 6, 1786.

Child of William Wolcot, October 4, 1786.

Eunice Mansfield, (N. H.) March 29, 1787.

Hannah, wife of Charles Kelsey, April 30, 1787.

Wid. Mabel Kelsey, July 27, 1787.

Child of Charles Nott, August 12, 1787.

Erastus North, September 6, 1787.

Child of David Beckley, Jr., January 11, 1788.

Lois, daughter of Aaron Porter, Jr., February 20, 1788.

Enoch Kelsey, June 2, 1788.

Wid. Elizabeth Deming, October 11, 1788.

William Morrill, October 12, 1788.

Child of Selah Beckley, October 18, 1788.

Dea. Isaac North, (86) December 27, 1788.

Hulda Kelsey, January 19, 1789.

Lewis, son of Calvin Sage, May 14, 1789.

Child of Jonathan Benton, January 9, 1789.

Wife of Lieut. Benjamin Beckley, September 23, 1789.

Ebenezer Goodrich, January 11, 1790.

Wid. Martha Beckley, (90) February 12, 1791.

Ens. Jacob Deming, July 29, 1791.  
 Wid. Deborah Beckley, d. January 23, 1792.  
 Child of Elias Beckley, Jr., May 13, 1792.  
 Hepzibah, wife of Isaac North, May 24, 1792.  
 Child of Stephen Kelsey, November 21, 1792.  
 Achsa, wife of Levi Lewis, January 27, 1793.  
 Mary, wife of Joseph Richards, March 2, 1793.  
 Charles Nott, October 23, 1793.  
 Jasper Hurlbert, November 27, 1793.  
 Lieut. Nathl. Dickinson, January 23, 1794.  
 Child of Israel Deming. February 16, 1794.  
 Lieut. Benjamin Beckley, March 3, 1794.  
 Hepzibah, daughter of Selah Beckley, October 17, 1794.  
 Sergt. Ezekial Kelsey, April 12, 1795.  
 Ashbel Belden, February 12, 1796.  
 Charles Presley, October 5, 1796.  
 Esther, wife of Roger Deming, January 19, 1797.  
 Wid. Mary Kelsey, January 23, 1798.  
 Child of Timo. Hubbard, drowned, July 14, 1798.  
 Luman Beckley, August 15, 1798.  
 Mary, wid. of Dea. Isaac North, (91) August 25, 1798.  
 Wid. of Ezekiel Kelsey, October 19, 1798.  
 Lieut. David Beckley, d. November 19, 1798.  
 Child of Eunice Churchill, January 18, 1801.  
 Joseph Richards, October 24, 1801.  
 Wid. Lucy Deming (81) March 7, 1802.  
 Timo. Hubbard, May 18, 1802.  
 Cyrus Morgan, May 7, 1803.  
 Hepzibah Kelsey, May 23, 1803.  
 Wid. Hannah Steele, June 15, 1803.  
 Rufus Goodruch, August 29, 1803.

Luther, son of Luther Porter, November 30, 1803.

Wid. Thankful Dickinson, June 5, 1804.

Jonathan Beckley, June 30, 1804.

Lieut. Isaac North (75) November 17, 1804.

Theodore Beckley, January 26, 1806.

(To be continued.)

### Ayres-Osborn

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Recently I purchased a copy of the old Ayres' work, on the descendants of Captain John Ayres of Brookfield, Mass. In it was some of the data sought, but much lacking. He had a son Samuel, who married Abigail Fellows, and they had a son Samuel, who married Martha Bell January 21, 1742, and had ten children—as we found this the popular number for his father and his descendants, for Asa Ayres, his son, born June 5, 1761, married Mary Wait and had ten children also. One son bore the odd name Buenos Ayres—the youngest, who was but ten when his father moved to Ohio and bought land in Geauga co.; Buenos married September 1, 1833, Sarah Osborn, daughter of Ransom and Sarah (Hurd) Osborn, who was born at Oxford, New Haven co., Conn., September 2, 1816. She was of English descent, her ancestors having resided in New England many generations—so says an old letter. Can any one give the Osborn and Hurd lines down to Sarah? Or the Bell and Wait lines? Did Asa Ayres serve in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts? He seems to have lived at Chester, Hamden county, Mass., until after 1810. His father lived at Granby, was drowned November 15, 1768, aged 52. His wife died October 25, 1765, aged 41. Do not know when Asa and his wife died nor age at death. Shall be glad to give more data to ones interested in these lines.

A. R. H.

## Deaths in New England for 1803

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]  
(Continued from page 8)  
March, 1803.

Rhoades, Mrs. Eliz. W., Lynn, Mass.,  
aged 32.

Rogers, Daniel, Littleton, N. H., aged  
52.

Symonds, Thomas, Beverly, Mass.,  
aged 30.

Temple, James, Cambridge, Mass.,  
aged 36.

Willey, Sally, Reading, Mass., aged 28.

Woodburn, Samuel, Worcester, Mass.,  
aged 80.

April, 1803.

Adams, Mrs. Martha, Medford, Mass.,  
aged 84.

Angier, Mrs. Judith, Bridgewater,  
Mass., aged 55.

Atherton, Mrs. Hannah, Stoughton,  
Mass., aged 21.

Barrett, Mrs. Mary, Boston, Mass.,  
aged 91.

Bancroft, James, Boston, Mass., aged  
47.

Baxter, Seth, Boston, Mass., aged 28.

Beals, Laban, Hingham, Mass.

Boardman, John R., Lynn, Mass., aged  
22.

Brooks, Mary, Medford, Mass., aged  
30.

Brown, Mrs. Sarah, Natick, Mass.

Burrell, Mary, Salem, Mass., aged 25.

Cook, Stephen, Tiverton, R. I., aged  
100.

Dana, Abigail, Salem, Mass., aged 20.

Davis, Mrs. Eliz., Boston, Mass., aged  
43.

Edwards, Benj., Framingham, Mass.,  
aged 71.

Fuller, Mrs. Sarah, Newton, Mass.,  
aged 75.

Hales, Mrs. Sarah, Boston, Mass.,  
aged 76.

Hammett, Mary, Charlestown, Mass.,  
aged 41.

Hillyard, Mrs. Sarah, Boston, Mass.,  
aged 43.

Ingalls, Henry, Andover, Mass., aged  
84.

Lane, Betsy, New Gloucester, Mass.,  
aged 20.

Lovering, Mrs. Hannah, Roxbury,  
Mass., aged 57.

Lucas, Mrs. Hannah, Brookline,  
Mass., aged 39.

Morse, Elinkum, Medfield, Mass.,  
aged 90.

Paine, Mrs. Mercy, Falmouth, Maine,  
aged 94.

(To be continued.)

---



---

 DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS
 

---



---

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.  
Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Water-  
house-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643;  
Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, New Ipswich, New Hamp-  
shire. Data from Town and Probate Records.  
Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical  
and historical research. Massachusetts and Ver-  
mont.

CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic  
City, N. J. Interested in Cleverger, Giberson,  
Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and  
connections.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville,  
Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling  
Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff,  
Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 4 Somers  
Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling  
Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flush-  
ing, L. I.

HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma.  
Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander,  
White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.

KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford,  
Conn., decendent of John of Mass., 1636. In-  
terested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter,  
Dewey.

LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D.,  
Maryland. Specialty, church and court records,  
Maryland, Virginia, Robinson, Wade, Milnor,  
Brientnall, Panceast, Mohler data.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard,  
Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massa-  
chusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German,  
Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M., 200 Davis St., San  
Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending New-  
comb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell,  
Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn,  
N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp,  
Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright  
ancestral data.

TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney  
Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Sey-  
mour family, descendants of Richard Seymour,  
of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

## Valuable Family Data

A few back numbers of GENEALOGY containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Arnold Family.....	\$. 50
Benson Family.....	. 50
Bird Family.....	. 50
Cameron Family.....	1.50
Coalter-Buchanan Family.....	. 50
Curtis Family.....	. 75
Dorseys of Maryland.....	. 50
Eveleth Family.....	. 50
Fitch Family.....	. 50
Garbutt Family.....	. 50
Goggin of Virginia.....	. 50
Hood Family.....	. 50
Hunt Family.....	. 50
Knight Family of Rhode Island....	. 50
McBurney Family.....	. 50
Meacham Family.....	. 50
Merrill Family.....	. 50
Montgomery Family.....	2.00
Moody Family.....	. 50
Moores of Virginia.....	. 50
Morgan of New England.....	. 50
Muir of Scotland.....	. 50
Perry Family.....	. 50
Phelps Family.....	. 50
St. John Family.....	. 50
Southgate Family.....	. 75
Thom Family.....	. 50
Tinker Family.....	. 50
Warren Family.....	2.00
Wells Family.....	. 50
Whelpley Family.....	. 50
Woodford of Connecticut.....	. 50

Address:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher,  
45 and 49 William St., New York.

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will contain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on; and it should always be kept at hand for ready reference.

## ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

## EARLY AMERICAN MARRIAGES.

Typewritten lists of the following early American marriages from 1635 to 1865, from state, county, town and church records (many unpublished), with dates and locality, will be sent postfree upon receipt of price:

Allyn.....	\$1.50	Hull.....	\$2.50
Bates.....	2.50	Johnson.....	3.00
Bell.....	3.00	Maxem.....	1.50
Brightman.....	2.00	McKean.....	2.00
Britt.....	1.00	Moseley.....	2.00
Bruyn.....	1.50	Newcomb.....	2.00
Burrell.....	1.50	Page.....	2.50
Bush.....	2.50	Polhemus.....	1.50
Campbell.....	3.00	Pearl.....	1.00
Clark.....	3.00	Reynolds.....	3.00
Cumbee.....	2.00	Runyon.....	1.50
Eaton.....	2.50	Scribner.....	1.50
Fertig.....	1.00	Shelley.....	2.00
Fletcher.....	2.00	Waller.....	2.00
Frye.....	1.50	Weller.....	2.00
Hackney.....	2.00	Willoughby.....	2.00
Holton.....	2.00	Woodhouse.....	2.00

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher  
45 William St., New York.

GENEALOGICAL BOOKS, and  
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH,  
a SPECIALTY

**FRANK J. WILDER**  
46 Cornhill Boston Mass.

*Right in the Heart, of the World's*  
Genealogical Book Centre

## EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Over 200,000 marriages from 1635 to 1865, alphabetically arranged. Send for Circular.

## GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

New and novel, spaces for six generations.

50 Cents per Dozen

## NEW BOOKS

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

**William M. Clemens, Publisher**  
45 and 49 William Street New York



# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 3

NEW YORK, MARCH, 1915

WHOLE No. 71

## NEW ENGLAND TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

ADAMS FAMILY at Chelmsford, Mass.

Catharine Mary, wife of Joel Adams, May 1, 1874. (Born in Lunenburg, Mass., July 27, 1786.)

Joel Adams, November 21, 1864. (Born in Chelmsford, November, 1783.) Graduated H. U. in 1805. Son of Timothy & Joanna (Keyes) Adams.

Miss Olive, daughter of Mr. Oliver Adams and wife, Mrs. Rachel Adams, May 31, 1773, 13 yrs.

ARNOLD FAMILY at Pownal, Vermont.

Agnes, daughter of Benjamin and Electa Card Arnold, died May 5, 1855. aged 12 years.

Ellen, sister of above, died April 9, 1848, aged nine days.

AVERY FAMILY at North Stonington, Conn.

In memory of Lieut. William Avery, who died Feb'y ye 8th A. D. 1755 in ye 62nd year of his age.

In memory of Daniel, ye son of Lieut. William Avery & Sarah, his wife, who died May ye 14th, A. D. 1759, in ye 18th year of his age.

Here lies the body of Elisha Avery died July ye 13th, 1726, in the 51st year of his age.

Here lieth the body of Elizabeth, ye wife of Elisha Avery, died Febry ye 13th, 1724, in the 29th year of her age.

AVERY FAMILY at Preston, Conn.

In memory of Dea. Erasmus Avery, born May 6, 1822; died September 16,

1902. Eunice S. Williams, his wife, b. March 19, 1829.

Rev. John Avery, August 19, 1819-April 26, 1902.

For forty-five years a Pastor of Congregational Churches in Exeter, Lebanon, Central Village, West Woodstock and Ledyard, Conn.

Mary Ann Avery, died September 26, 1881, aged 66.

In memory of Robert Stanton Avery, born at Preston, Conn., May 1, 1808; died at Washington, D. C., September 12, 1894. For 32 years an official of the U. S. Coast Survey. After he had served his own generation by the will of God he fell on sleep and was laid unto his fathers.

In memory of Lydia T. Meech, wife of Robert S. Avery, who died November 18, 1890, aged 71.

Arthur U. Avery, died July 3, 1880, aged 27.

Noyes Williams Avery, died October 21, 1908, aged 59.

Lucy A. Williams, wife of Ulysses Avery, b. January 31, 1828. D. December 17, 1900.

In memory of Ulysses Avery, b. July 17, 1809. D. Dec. 29, 1884.

Mother. Henrietta Billings, wife of Isaac Avery, d. August 14, 1881, aged 57.

There is but a step between me and death.

Father, Isaac Avery, d. August 14, 1877, aged 66.

In memory of Mr. Jonas Avery, who voluntarily joined the army in ye year 1776 . . . at White Plains, N. Y., where he contracted ye disease of which he died December 18th in ye 32nd year of his age.

William W. Avery, born August 11, 1810. Died November 21, 1884.

**AYER FAMILY at Preston, Conn.**

Persis Ayer Parke, daughter of James and Persis Cook, wife of Frederick Ayer and Hezekiah R. Parke, born May 8, 1796; died July 23, 1880.

Persis Ayer Lansing, daughter of Hezekiah and Persis Park, born February 2, 1837; died August 8, 1899.

Frederick Ayer, born August 14, 1792; died December 5, 1825.

Frederick Albert, born October 14, 1818; died June 7, 1819. Fannie, born October 18, 1820; died November 30, 1835, children of Frederick and Persis Cook Ayer.

**BABCOCK FAMILY at North Stonington, Conn.**

In memory of Esther, wife of Samuel Babcock, who died November 17, 1835, in the 49th year of her age.

Samuel Babcock, born October 9, 1787; died February 25, 1864.

In memory of Joseph Babcock, Jr., who departed this life May 20, 1758, aged 25 years.

This stone is in memory of Mr. Joseph Babcock who died November 13, 1761, aged 91 years, also Dorothy Babcock, wife of the above Joseph Babcock, who was buried in this grave. She died December 13, 1727, aged 50 years.

**BALDWIN FAMILY at Pownal, Vermont.**

John Baldwin, 1707.

Here lyeth the body of Lydia Baldwin who deceased April ye 21st 1707, being ye 28 year of her age.

**BARNES FAMILY at Westfield, Vermont.**

Philander Barnes, died November 6, 1889, aged 76 years.

"Semantha" Hitchcock, wife of Philander Barnes, died October 24, 1878, age 58 years.

Philo P. Barnes, died August 9, 1870, age 24 years.

Ellen Louisa, daughter of Philander and Anna S. Barnes, died April 10, 1845, aged 17 months.

**BARNEY FAMILY at Pownal, Vermont.**

Delia Barney, wife of Joseph Fassett, born March 13, 1824, died March 21, 1877.

Libeus Barney, died July 15, 1847, aged 64.

Anna, his wife, died September 3, 1854, aged 63.

Captain Rufus Barney, died February 28, 1826, aged 71.

Sarah, his wife, died December 3, 1815, aged 62, the mother of ten children.

*(To be continued.)*

**Bell Marriages in Pennsylvania**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Bell, David and Mary Quigley, May 22, 1804, Middle Spring, Pa.

Bell, George W. and Rachel Crawford, August 28, 1861, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, Hamilton McK. and Elizabeth A. McClain, June 3, 1868, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, John and Isabel Russell, September 9, 1783, Gettysburg, Pa.

Bell, John B. and Sarah A. Dunlap, June 24, 1869, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, John F. and Lydia Ross, May 6, 1868, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, Raphield and Margaret Woods, 1837, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, Robert and Rachel Espy, May 29, 1788, Lancaster County, Pa.

Bell, Robert and Susannah Tidball, August 28, 1828, Allegheny County, Pa.

Bell, Sarah and Robert Gillespie, June 19, 1864, Washington County, Pa.

### Payne-Leach-Brewster

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

As yet, proofs are lacking on the parents of Stephen Payne, who had son Ebenezer Leach Payne, who served in the Revolutionary War, taking his father's place when only sixteen. Recently from old records we procured description of this Ebenezer L. Payne, dated Northampton, September 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's 2nd Hampshire Co. for the term of three months. "Age 17 years: stature 5 feet and 3 inches. Complexion light", etc. His father, Stephen Payne mustered between January 20, 1777 and June 1, 1778 by Trumen Wheler, Master Muster for Berkshire co., Capt. Watkins' Company: term three years or during the war. Reported received state bounty. Where can one get data on those who received state bounty?

Another Stephen Payne lived at Lebanon, Conn., at or near same time; this Stephen was married there, September 23, 1756, to Rebecca Bushnell, and one of these served in the French and Indian wars with Capt. Ebenezer Leach, which might account for the name of his son. Or it may prove that this Stephen was son of Stephen and Sarah Leach, who were married at Pomfret, Conn., 1727, and had there two children, Judith and Noah. I found lately in the Comstock Genealogy, page 275: "Abel (5) Comstock (Daniel 4) born 1721, died 1814, Cooperstown, N. Y. He married September 17, 1747, Judith Pain, at Kent, Conn. She was born 1728, and died December 19, 1803, at Litchfield, Conn. In August, 1776, Abel Comstock was a private in Captain Carter's Co." So from this we find that Stephen, whose wife was Sarah Leach moved to Kent, sometime in 1730-40, as no record is found at Pomfret after about 1730.

One Stephen Paine married Jemima Morgan, and on the Norwich records I

found only this: "Roger, ye son of Stephen Paine and his wife Jemima was born the 25th day of July, 1760". They were married in 1754. It is probable that the Stephen Paine who married Rebecca Bushnell is the one born to Benjamin and Mary Brewster Paine, June 26, 1735, for he would be just past 21, while the one who married in 1754 would be only 19. Would be very grateful for any aid on this problem, so that descendants could join Mayflower Descendants. Kingsley's Records at Lebanon—he was for many years the Town Clerk—says this Stephen born to Benj. is the one who married Rebecca Bushnell. Would like to know when Stephen died at Partridgefield, Mass., and his age at death; this would prove whose son he was, most likely. Shall appreciate any clues. A. R. H.

### Evans Family Deaths

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In the terrible flood at Johnstown, Penn., May 31, 1889, the following members of the Evans family lost their lives:

- Evans, Evan B., 50 years.
- Evans, Susannah, 16 years.
- Evans, Mrs. Mary, 55 years.
- Evans, Annie, 26 years.
- Evans, Jennie, 13 years.
- Evans, Susannah, 9 years.
- Evans, Idris, 3 years.
- Evans, Walter, 8 years.
- Evans, Albert, 12 years.
- Evans, Elizabeth.
- Evans, Mrs. Josiah, 36 years.
- Evans, Maggie, 16 years.
- Evans, Lake, 6 years.
- Evans, Ira, 6 months.
- Evans, Mrs. Maggie, 37 years.
- Evans, Mrs. Ann.
- Evans, Sadie, 8 years.
- Evans, Herbert, 3 years.
- Evans, Pearl, 1 year.
- Evans, Lizzie.
- Evans, Mrs. William F., 63 years.
- Evans, Maggie, 11 years.
- Evans, Kate, 5 years.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

### ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5                      March, 1915                      No. 71

## PAST AND PRESENT

Thomas Pigge of Dedham, Mass., died in 1660. In his will dated October 30, the name is written Pig, Pigg, Pigge and Pidge. "A rose by any other name," etcetera.

\* \* \*

The last survivor of the Battle of Concord, April 19, 1775, was Amos Lincoln Baker, who died July 16, 1850, in Boston. At a Concord celebration the same year, he signed a statement that he participated in the battle seventy-five years before.

\* \* \*

The first white child born in America was Virginia Dare, daughter of Annanias and Eleanor Dare. She was born August 18, 1597, in Roanoke, North Carolina. Her parents were of the expedition sent out by Sir Walter Raleigh in that year.

\* \* \*

Love and wedlock knoweth neither age, condition, color, weather or previous condition of servitude. Hence, I am never

surprised at what one may discover in the course of one's researches. In Baltimore, Maryland, on May 8, 1801, Mr. M. H. Duval of Prince George County, aged 17, was married to Mrs. Allen, aged 50, widow of the late Zachariah Allen of that place. The marriage notice concludes with these lines:

"A wise and happy change of life,  
To get at once a mother and a wife."

\* \* \*

And this from the mother of states: "Married, in New Kent County, Virginia, February 27, 1802, Mr. Michael Sherman, aged 97, to the amiable and accomplished Miss Eliza Poindexter, aged 14." Old enough to be her great, great grandfather. Where are May and December now?

\* \* \*

Yet age is really of no account in the love-game. On January 23, 1764, Miss Mary Eldrington, "an old virgin," died in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, in the 109th year of her age. She was of an ancient family in Northumberland, England. The account further states: "Notwithstanding her great age, she was very desirous of getting a husband before she died, and when she had reached her 107th year, nothing could offend her so highly as to tell her she was too old to be married."

\* \* \*

One of the early Otis emigrants was Robert, who came from Ireland in 1720, and settled at the mouth of the Connecticut river. The first arrival, John of Massachusetts, spelled his name Ottis, and on the original records of Hingham, the name is found as Otis, Otys, Ottis, Otes, Oates, Oattis and Oatis.

\* \* \*

John Foster was a mathematician and printer in Dorchester, Mass. He died September 9, 1681, aged 33. On his tombstone is the inscription

"Skill was his Cash."

W. M. C.

**New Britain, Connecticut Burials**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

BY FRANK D. ANDREWS, ESQ.

*(Continued from page 14)*

A list of those buried in the cemetery at Beckley Quarter, New Britain, Conn. from 1760, kept for many years by Luther Beckley, Esq., then by Lotin Porter and his sons. Whether the dates are in all cases the death or burial, does not appear.

Child of Daniel Steele, May 1, 1806.  
 David Webster (86), May 2, 1806.  
 Luther Porter (40), October 12, 1806.  
 Rhoda, wife of Dea. Aaron Porter (73), March 25, 1807.  
 Charles Nott, December 29, 1807.  
 Dan Johnson, April 20, 1808.  
 Child of Orrin Beckley, June 6, 1808.  
 Child of Oliver Beckley, July 30, 1808.  
 Julia, wife of Orrin Beckley (23), October 16, 1808.  
 Child of Samuel Wescott, April 24, 1809.  
 Child of Samuel Rogers, May 31, 1809.  
 Child of Elijah Smith, September 12, 1809.  
 Mercy, wife of Samuel Wescott, March 28, 1810.  
 Norval Beckley (14), May 30, 1810.  
 Rhoda, wife of Samuel Davis, July 27, 1810.  
 Child of Seth North, Jr., August 2, 1810.  
 Wife of Seth North, Jr., August 4, 1810.  
 Wid. Hannah Beckley (79), August 25, 1810.  
 Anna, wife of David Webster, March 7, 1811.  
 Alfred and Albert, twin sons of Luther Beckley, April 10 and 16, 1811.  
 Wm. A. son of Sylvester Beckley, July 30, 1811.  
 Samuel North, July 19, 1814.  
 Child of Elijah North, March 4, 1814.  
 Lois, wife of Capt. Elias Beckley, May 3, 1815.

Child of Allen North, June 15, 1815.  
 Joseph Steele (66) January 16, 1816.  
 Almira, daughter of Allen Beckley, January 27, 1816.  
 Capt. Elias Beckley (81) February 14, 1816.  
 Aaron Porter, 3d, his infant child, April 16, 1816.  
 Maria (26), wife of Allen Beckley, September 13, 1816.  
 Jedediah North (82), December 15, 1816.  
 Luther, son of Luther Beckley, December 15, 1816.  
 Wid. Ruth Presley (83), April 15, 1817.  
 James Beckley (30), August 19, 1817.  
 Rhoda, wife of Joseph North (62), June 5, 1818.  
 Sally North (27), July 16, 1818.  
 Chloe, wife of Solomon (61), Beckley, November 9, 1818.  
 David Webster, Esq. (62), November 17, 1818.  
 Eunice, wife of Seth North (69), April 18, 1819.  
 Child of Silas North, January 20, 1820.  
 Jeremiah, son of Wm. Miller (6m) February 20, 1820.  
 Seth North (70), February 29, 1820.  
 Dea. Aaron Porter (91), November 14, 1820.  
 Widow. Hepzibah Beckley (76), February 19, 1821.  
 Infant son of W. Polly Goodrich, March, 16, 1821.  
 Clariso, daughter of Jane North, June 20, 1821.  
 Sylvester Beckley (51), December 17, 1821.  
 Sarah, wife of Isaac North (40), June 10, 1822.  
 Zerviah, wife of James Brooks.  
 A negro, aged 50, August 21, 1822.  
 David Beckley (57 6 m), October 16, 1822.  
 Jane, Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah Smith (4), February 17, 1823.  
*(To be continued.)*

## Henrico County, Virginia Wills

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

(Martin Smith, Son of Betsy Burton and Obadiah Smith—Will dated 1818.)

I, Martin Smith, being of infirm body, sound mind and memory, do make and order this as my last will and testament, revoking all others heretofore made by me. First, my will and desire is that all my just debts be paid in order to enable my executors hereinafter named to accomplish so desirable an end do unto upon and sell all my estate, both real and personal, or of whatever kind may consist (not here mention) dowered at such times and upon such terms that they may think most advantageous to my estate.

Second, My will and desire is that my executors do convey to Jacob Smith, by deed the land whereon he lives to that part running from a corner pine on Robert Gordon's line along a line of marked trees to a corner of poplar and timber or old mill pond, branch thence to the poplar to William Young line, so as to include the little meadow.

Third, My will and desire is that my executors do convey by deed to (my brother-in-laws) John Hawkins, Lyddall Bacon Bowles and my brother Jacob Smith, one-fourth part to each of them, two acres of land in the City of Richmond, Virginia, which was purchased of Jesse Smith by myself, John Hawkins, Lyddall Bacon Bowles and Jacob Smith, the said deed having been made to me by the said Jesse Smith, so soon as each of them shall complete the third and last payment for the same.

Fourth, I give and bequeath to my sister, Nancy Smith, fifteen hundred dollars, to be paid to her by my executors as soon as the sale can be made of my estate by them to her and her heirs forever.

Fifth, I lend to my mother, Elizabeth Burton Smith, during her life time, my negro woman, Lenora and her child Moses, together with her future increase,

and at her death give and bequeath them to my sister, Nancy Smith, to her and her heirs forever.

Sixth, My will and desire that my mother and *Aunt Lucy Price* (she was Lucy Burton) and my sister, Nancy Smith shall have the use of the plantation whereon they now live which is owned by myself and brother, Jacob Smith, also two small pieces of land I bought of Thomas Buller and Jones Tyler, so long as they live or marry, and at the death or marriage of all of them, I give and bequeath the same land to my brother Jacob Smith and brother-in-law Lyddall Bacon Bowles to them and their heirs forever.

Seventh, My will and desire is that the remaining part of my estate is to be divided in the following manner. One fifth part between all the children of my sister Mary Smith King, which she has or may have as well as those by her first husband, John Bacon Ryall, deceased, as those by her present husband, George King.

One fifth part between all the children of my sister Lucy Smith Hawkins (dead). One fifth part between all the children of my brother Jacob Smith which he has or may have.

One fifth part between all the children of my sister Elizabeth Smith Bowles, which she has or may have; the remaining one-fifth to my sister Nancy Smith.

Eighth, My will and desire is, if either of the children of my sister Mary King, or those left by my sister Lucy Hawkins, should claim any part of the land which their mother heired as one of the heirs of my father, Obadiah Smith, deceased, which I have purchased, that they shall not have any part of my estate before devised.

I give and bequeath to my brother, Jacob Smith, all the interest I have in the wagons, mules, which we have held in conjunction and release him from all accounts, whether by note or open account, upon his paying to my mother, Elizabeth

Smith, five hundred dollars annually, during her life, out of that part of my estate which I have given him.

Tenth, Lastly I appoint Lyddall Bacon Bowles and Jacob Smith and Benj. Sheppard, executors, in testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this fourth day of Aug. 1818.

MARTIN SMITH.

Witness: John Burton, Sr., John Burton, Jr., Daniel Burton.

### Willett

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Willet, Jr., of Flushing L. I. [Thomas (3), Col. Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], married June 24, 1722, at Jamaica, L. I., Elizabeth, daughter of William Lawrence. His will dated December 7, 1785, mentions only 4 children, Deborah, b. 1726 (m. Joseph Hewlett); Elizabeth, b. 1728 (m. ————Hallett); Sarah, b. 1729, and Helena, b. (m. ———— Talman). He also mentions grandson, Lawrence Willett, and great-grandson, John Willett. Who was the son of John Willett, Jr., father of Lawrence Willett?

Elizabeth Lawrence, daughter of Samuel Lawrence of Flushing, L. I., and Mary Hicks, his wife, married before 1754 and probably about 1735-40, ———— Willett and had issue, Samuel and Augustine Willett. Who was the first husband ————Willett of Elizabeth Lawrence? She married secondly, ———— Thorneton.

Thomas Willett of Westchester Co., N. Y. [Col. William (3), Col. Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], b. about 1695; probably living in 1776; married Margaret ————; and had Gilbert, Mary, Anna (m. Wm. Bartow), Euphemia and Isaac. Wanted Margaret's surname. Also whether the other children married and whom? E. H. H.

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will con-

tain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on; and it should always be kept at hand for ready reference.

Your local cemetery has tombstone inscriptions that are of value in American genealogy. Copy them and send to us for publication.

### DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.
- KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., decedent of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Briantnail, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M., 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kibbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

## Deaths in New England for 1803

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]  
(Continued from page 15)

April, 1803.

Perkins, David, Topsfield, Mass., aged 77.

Porter, Charles, Boston, Mass.

Prentis, Ebenezer, Menotomy Mass., aged 67.

Salisbury, Mrs. Eliz., Boston, Mass., aged 27.

Shaw, Mrs. Dorothy, Sturbridge, Mass., aged 87.

Smith, Josiah, Hanover, Mass., aged 63.

Very, Mrs. Eliz., Salem, Mass., aged 77.

Weld, Thos. Dedham, Mass.

Willy, Mrs. Sally, Reading, Mass., aged 25.

Wiswall, John, Boston, Mass., aged 42.

Young, Joseph, Salem, Mass., aged 36.

Young, Mrs. Sally, Beverly, Mass., aged 46.

May, 1803.

Baron, Thos., Boston, Mass., aged 70.

Bass, Alden, Boston, Mass., aged 60.

Bates, Mrs. Nancy, Boston, Mass.

Bowdoin, Mrs. Eliz., Boston, Mass., aged 72.

Breed, Harriet, Lynn, Mass.

Butler, Mrs. Penelope, Roxbury, Mass., aged 55.

Caswell, John, Boston, Mass., aged 58.

Codman, John, Boston, Mass., aged 48.

Dexter, Samuel, Chelsea, Mass., aged 40.

Emerson, Jos., Lancaster, Mass.

Emmons, Mrs. Sarah, Dorchester, Mass., aged 84.

Eustis, Eliz., Boston, Mass.

Gardner, Mrs. Eleanor, Watertown, Mass., aged 60.

Gould, Mrs. Hepk, Reading, Mass., aged 79.

Grafton, Mrs. Ann, Salem, Mass., aged 75.

Gray, Love, Boston, Mass., aged 66.

Hammatt, Mrs. Lucy, Plymouth, Mass.  
Hammond, Thos., New Bedford, Mass.  
Hastings, Daniel, Watertown, Mass.,  
aged 54.

Hubbard, Gilbert H., Saybrook, Conn.  
Hunt, Wm., Watertown, Mass., aged  
24.

Leach, Mrs. Deborah, Marblehead,  
Mass., aged 56.

Low, Lorenzo, Charlestown, Mass.,  
aged 18.

Morris, John, Newburyport, Mass.  
Morse, Rev. Asatelah, East Sudbury,  
Mass., aged 59.

McIntire, Angier, Salem, Mass., aged  
42.

Newcomb, Mrs. Mary, Boston, Mass.,  
aged 68.

Osborn, Patience, Danvers, Mass.,  
aged 20.

Paine, Phineas, Concord, Mass., aged  
61.

Peel, Abigail, Salem, Mass., aged 26.  
Perry, Joseph, Cambridge, Mass.,  
aged 39.

Rand, Mrs. Abigail, Boston, Mass.,  
aged 74.

Randall, Isaac, Boston, Mass., aged 23.

(To be continued.)

---



---

**ADVERTISEMENTS**

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

**EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS**

Over 200,000 marriages from 1635 to 1865, alphabetically arranged. Send for Circular.

**GENEALOGICAL CHARTS**

New and novel, spaces for six generations.  
50 Cents per Dozen

**NEW BOOKS**

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

**William M. Clemens, Publisher**  
45 and 49 William Street New York



# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 4

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1915

WHOLE No. 72

## EARLY AMERICAN MARRIAGE RECORDS

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Continued from page 11)

Alexander, Thomas and Elizabeth Buckner, July 1791, Campbell Co., Va.

Alexander, Thomas and Esther Miller, November 6, 1812, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Alexander, William and Janet Aikman, December 3, 1750, Somerset Co., N. J.

Alexander, William and Sarah Dupree, April 7, 1755, Norfolk Co., Va.

Alexander, William and Mary Tracey, March 12, 1774, Norfolk Co., Va.

Alexander, William and Elizabeth Campbell, April 11, 1805, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, William H. and Julia Caruthers, January 15, 1824, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, W. T. and Lucy Taliaferro, December, 1787, King George Co., Va.

Alyn, Abiah, and Solomon Griswold, April 27, 1780, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Adam and Ann Scott, July 5, 1767, Philadelphia, Pa.

Allyn, Adam and Sarah Foulquier, January 1, 1760, Pennsylvania.

Allin, Andrew and Marah Crammer, June 3, 1754, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Allin, Ann and Martin Bean, October 8, 1698, Elizabeth City Co., Va.

Allyn, Elizabeth and Joseph Moore, May 20, 1735, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Elizabeth and Hezekiah Kil-

bourn, December 19, 1722, Plymouth, Mass.

Allyn, Eunice and Abijah Cadwell, May 9, 1793, Windsor, Conn.

Allin, Isabel and John Hope. June 7, 1693, New York.

Allin, James and Anna Steel, April 13, 1791, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Allyn, John and Elizabeth Gager, December 24, 1668, New London, Conn.

Allin, John and Mary How, April 23, 1713, Middletown, Conn.

Allyn, John and Anne Smith, November 19, 1651, Springfield, Mass.

Allyn, Joseph, Jr., and Olive Wilson, January 6, 1801, Torrington, Conn.

Allyn, Joseph, Jr., and Sabra Loomis, March 18, 1801, Torrington, Conn.

Allyn, Mehitable and Elihu Mills, April 2, 1787, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Mehitable and Samuel Annable, June 1, 1667, Barnstable, Mass.

Allyn, Moses and Hannah Millar, October 11, 1739, Somers, Conn.

Allyn, Obediah and Darkis Wright, November 29, 1699, Middletown, Conn.

Allyn, Oliver and Lucy Loomis, May 7, 1801, Torrington, Conn.

Allyn, Robert and Hannah Gallup, January 26, 1755, Stonington, Conn.

Allin, Roger and Isabella McKenzie, March 22, 1881, Grand Forks, N. Dakota.

Allyn, Sarah and Edward Smith, April 21, 1685, Ipswich, Mass.

Allyn, Solomon and Sarah Burr, April 14, 1795, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Solomon, Jr., and Lucinda Gillett, March 29, 1779, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Susannah and Christopher Price, October 15, 1697, New York.

Allyn, Thankful, widow, and Simeon Case, June 3, 1803, Litchfield Co., Conn.

Alyn, Thomas and Hannah Leek, May 4, 1698, Middletown, Conn.

Babcock, Abiah and John Badcock, November 16, 1778, Cape May Co., N. J.

Babcock, Ann and Silas Greenman, March 23, 1730, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Babcock, Benjamin F. and Maria Ells, April 7, 1816, New York City.

Babcock, Caesar and Reasy Greenman, April 7, 1758, Westerly, R. I.

Babcock, Celina and Peter Campbell, July 3, 1785, Eastford, Conn.

Babcock, Chester and Experience Fenton, November 25, 1803, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, Clarissa and Jonathan Carlisle, April 7, 1834, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, Cornelia J. and Charles G. Colding, August 9, 1863, Medina Co., Ohio.

Babcock, Daniel and Jerusha Taylor, December 4, 1787, W. Springfield, Mass.

Babcock, Eliza and John Rand, October, 1803, Boston, Mass.

Babcock, Elizabeth and John Bent, February 6, 1728, Dorchester, Mass.

Babcock, Eunice and Silas Greenman, May 10, 1737, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Babcock, George W. and Eliza Roe, October 13, 1784, Gloucester Co., N. J.

Babcock, Hattie and William H. Hickox, November 18, 1869, Medina Co., Ohio.

Babcock, Horis and Elsy Berry, May 1, 1786, Eastford Conn. Church Records.

Babcock, Jacob and Ellenor Creighton, September 22, 1821, New York City.

Babcock, James, of Stonington, Conn., and Sarah Vose, June 12, 1706, Milton, Mass.

Babcock, Joseph and Anna Crane, November 8, 1774, Rhode Island.

Babcock, Laura E. and Albert F. Clemons, August 7, 1868, Chardon, Ohio.

Babcock, Mary and John Sprague, February 22, 1710, Lebanon, Conn.

Babcock, Mercy and Joseph Sweetland, February 13, 1705, Milton, Mass.

Babcock, Nathaniel and Lavina Bishop, November 12, 1760, N. J.

Babcock, Phares and Mariva Grover, September 1, 1841, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, Phares and Mary A. Baker, May 21, 1862, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, Samuel, Samuel and Hannah L. Dow, October 22, 1778, Coventry, Conn.

Babcock, Samuel and Hannah Miller, March 31, 1811, Saybrook, Conn.

Babcock, Silas P. and Eleanor Fairman, December 8, 1828, Stafford, Conn.

Babcock, Simeon and Jane Gregory, August 20, 1757, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Babcock, Sophronia and Charles Davis, March 12, 1838, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, William and Aseneth Davis, October 14, 1823, Clarksburg, W. Va. Seventh Day Baptists.

Van Allen, Affie and Ananias Rose, March 21, 1757, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Van Alen, Catherine and Hassel Ryerson, November 20, 1787, Bergen County, N. J.

Van Allen, Garrett and Leah Vreeland, August 2, 1779, Bergen County, N. J.

Van Alen, Hendrik and Tamin Halinbeck, January 20, 1761, Bergen County, N. J.

Van Allen, Johannes and Christina Ten Broek, November 3, 1701, New York, State Records.

Van Alen, John and Elizabeth Post, January 10, 1782, Bergen County, N. J.

Van Alen, Maritie and Jeremiah Ten Brook, June 10, 1756, New York.

Van Allen, Moreitze and Johannes Riddenoors, June 29, 1732, Schaalburgh, N. J.

Van Alen, Rachel and Steven Boogaert, January 26, 1739, Hackensack, N. J.

(To be continued)

## SHERBORN, MASSACHUSETTS RECORDS

(Inscriptions from the Farm Road Cemetery.)

(Continued from page 2)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

- Clark, George R, of Elijah and Pamela H., January 7, 1847, 9 years, 10 months.  
 Clark Asa E., December 21, 1838, 34 years.  
 Morse, Hegekeate, February 26, 1851, 85 years.  
 Morse, Sarah, his wife, November 10, 1846, 75 years.  
 Morse, Joshua, of Joshua and Sarah, October 22, 1836, 13 years.  
 Jackson, Betsey, March 18, 1854, 68 years.  
 Clark, Mercy Forristall, wife of John Clark, June 20, 1764—October 2, 1855.  
 Mann, John, June 14, 1858, 69 years.  
 Mann, Sally Jackson, wife of John Mann, died November 23, 1827, 35 years, 6 months.  
 Mann, Hollis, June 20, 1823, 1 year, 2 months.  
 Mann, Sarah, November 27, 1827, 4 months.  
 Bigelow, Amos, August 31, 1836, 27 years.  
 Bigelow, Anna (Miss) October 26, 1838, 24 years.  
 Bigelow, Abigail (Miss) October 17, 1835, 23 years.
- Russell, Jonathan, January 5, 1862, 89 years, 9 months, 2 days.  
 Russell, Sarah, his wife, August 26, 1868, 83 years, 4 months 22 days.  
 Russell, John, July 28, 1870, 49 years, 7 months, 15 days.  
 Russell, Sarah, January 5, 1887, 67 years, 4 months.  
 Russell, Elizabeth, November 9, 1833, 1 year, 5 months, 9 days.  
 Lane, Capt. Benj., June 1, 1821, 52 years.  
 Lane, Lucy, his wife, March 9, 1833, 68 years.  
 Lane, Fanny, February 3, 1825, 30 years.  
 Lane, George, May 15, 1830, 26 years.  
 Clark, Samuel, March 14, 1795, 72 years.  
 Clark, Sarah, his wife, December 5, 1815, 88 years.  
 Clark, Esther, of Samuel, June 22, 1788, 19 years.  
 Biglow, Amos, of Convers and Anna, July 9, 1798, 4 months.  
 Ball, Anna, wife of John Ball, April 29, 1798, 70 years.

### Sumner Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

It would appear that "W. W.," the writer of the note and query on the Sumner family in the January issue, was either misquoted or misinformed. Governor Increase Sumner, not having been born until 1746 could not well be the son of George (2) who died in 1715. As a matter of fact he was the grandson of George and son of Edward (3). As to the question whether William was the only son of Roger of Bicester, there is no other son mentioned in the will of Roger, who devotes considerable space to William and his upbringing and except

for his wife he makes no provision for any other relatives except the children of his brother William. I do not think there has been any evidence produced to connect Thomas Sumner of Rowley in 1643 with this family but there were families of the name in County Essex and County Devon who from the similarity of names would seem to have been connected as has been pointed out by Mr. Henry Fitz Waters in his "Gleanings in England." Is it with intention that the correspondent alters the name of the second husband of Joane Franklin from Marcus, as he is usually known, to Morris?  
 H. W. B.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

- Volume One of **Genealogy**, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.  
Volume Two of **Genealogy**, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.  
Volume Three of **Genealogy**, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.  
Volume Four of **Genealogy**, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

### ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 April, 1915 No. 72

## PAST AND PRESENT

The Rev. Samuel McClintock, born in Medford, Mass., May 1, 1732, married Mary Montgomery. Mrs. McClintock died August 4, 1785, at the age of 48 years, leaving to history a record of offspring, seldom equalled in the annals of genealogy. In the space of sixteen years she was the mother of fifteen children as follows:

1. Nathaniel, b. March 21, 1757.
2. Samuel, b. February 21, 1758.
3. William, b. February 4, 1759.
4. Mary, b. August 4, 1760.
5. John, b. August 28, 1761.
6. Robert, b. August 29, 1762.
7. Elizabeth, b. September 3, 1763.
8. Catherine, b. September 14, 1764.
9. Ann, b. September 30, 1765.
10. Joseph, b. September 13, 1766.
11. Ruth, b. December 1, 1767.
12. Benjamin, b. January 2, 1769.
13. Henry, b. August 8, 1770.
14. Ann, b. November 22, 1771.
15. Henry, b. August 5, 1773.

The first clergyman who preached the gospel in America was Rev. Robert Hunt, who came from England with Capt. John Smith in the year 1607. He died in Jamestown, Va.

\* \* \*

The first marriage in Virginia was that of John Laydon and Anne Burns, or Burras, in Newport, 1608.

\* \* \*

Graham bread had its origin with Dr. Sylvester Graham of Northampton, Mass., who died September 17, 1851. He was the author of the "Graham System" of diet. He was survived by a wife and seven children. W. M. C.

## Farrar

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. Gen. Jacob Farrar of Lancashire, England, married Anna \_\_\_\_\_, and died 167—.

2. Jacob Farrar, the emigrant, born 1642, died Aug. 22, 1675, at Lancaster, Mass. He married Hannah Hayward, born April 20, 1647, daughter of George and Mary of Concord. George Hayward died 1671.

3. Jacob Farrar, 3rd, born March 29, 1669, at Lancaster, died April 26, 1722, at Concord. He married Dec. 26, 1692, Susanna Rediate, born at Concord, Dec. 1, 1672. She died March 1737-8, and was a daughter of John and Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ (who?). He was born April 19, 1644, son of John Rediate (died 1687) and Ann (Velt) (died 1643).

4. Jonathan Farrar, born Sept. 21, 1698, died Oct. 4, 1783, at Concord. He married 1724 (where?) Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ Her ancestry desired.

5. Oliver Farrar, born March 10, 1727, Concord, Mass., died Jan. 16, 1807, Temple, New Hampshire. He was a Revolutionary soldier and married June 6, 1753, at Concord, Mass. Mary Cole, daughter of Daniel and Ann \_\_\_\_\_ Who was Ann \_\_\_\_\_. W. W.

**New Britain, Connecticut Burials**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

BY FRANK D. ANDREWS, ESQ.

*(Continued from page 21)*

A list of those buried in the cemetery at Beckley Quarter, New Britain, Conn. from 1760, kept for many years by Luther Beckley, Esq., then by Lotin Porter and his sons. Whether the dates are in all cases the death or burial, does not appear.

Mary Porter, daughter of Isaac North (9), May 29, 1823.

Charity, wife of Allen North (33), September 5, 1823.

Isaac North (50), September 13, 1823.

Silas Beckley (53) (sick 43 years), October 1, 1823.

Joseph, son of Luther Beckley, Esq., April 3, 1824.

Child of Aaron Porter (3) April 19, 1824.

Wid. Esther Sanford (85), August 7, 1824.

Leonard Dickerson (41), December 2, 1824.

Angeline, daughter of Edmond Langford, January 10, 1825.

Lois, wife of Aaron Porter (71), February 21, 1825.

Linus Porter (22), July 14, 1825.

Child of Erastus Latimer, August 24, 1825.

Alfred, son of Elijah Smith, October 20, 1825.

Child of James Lamb, January 8, 1826.

Eunice, wife of David Woodruff (52), January 19, 1826.

Asa Wright, March 7, 1826.

David Dickinson (70), March 25, 1826.

Rorana, wife of Jonathan Webster (31), May 23, 1826.

Rachel, wife of Elias Beckley (65), August 28, 1826.

Daniel Steele (67), September 11, 1826.

Linus A., son of Lotin Porter, September 15, 1826.

Sarah Wright, March 1, 1827.

Zebedee Nott, April 1, 1827.

Ansel Rice (45), July 25, 1827.

Elijah Cowles (52), September 6, 1827.

Olive Newel (55), September 26, 1827.

Sylvester A., son of Wid. Hannah Beckley, April 17, 1828.

Elias Beckley (69), October 4, 1828.

Child of Joseph North, January 13, 1829.

John Webster (61), February 26, 1829.

Hannah, wife of Abijah Porter (69), September 20, 1829.

Jera Dickinson (32), March 22, 1830.

Arabel Beckley (60), April 7, 1830.

Elijah Beckley (62), April 14, 1830.

Wid. Olive Webster (92), March 31, 1831.

Wid. Mary Beckley (79), December 25, 1831.

Child of Oliver Richard, May 1, 1832.

Cynthia Goomer, a colored woman (67), July 22, 1832.

Child of Solomon Beckley, Jr., June, 1832.

Child of Wm. H. Deming (4), August 16, 1832.

Sally, wife of Chas. M. Stow (42), October 3, 1832.

Allen Beckley (44), October 3, 1832.

Dr. David Steele, November 2, 1832.

Hannah, wife of Jonathan Squires, November 12, 1832.

Lorira, daughter of Abijah Porter (16), November 12, 1832.

Stephen Kelsey (69), February 21, 1833.

Mrs. Lydia Bibbins, March 14, 1833.

Hepzibah, wife of Israel Deming, March 18, 1833.

Frederic L., son of Lotin Porter (10), July 28, 1833.

Charles Kelsey, 1833.

Elisha Whaphles, 1833.

Child of Linus Norton, September 25, 1834.

- Child of Samuel Richard, November 3, 1834.
- Wid. Hannah Nott, November 30, 1834.
- Mary, wife of John Beckley (63), February 4, 1835.
- Wife of Channey Steele, March 10, 1835.
- Mercy, wife of Julius Johnson, July 30, 1835.
- Eunice, wid. of John Webster, August 13, 1835
- Ruggles, Astin (13), October 1835.
- Edmond Sanford, October 20, 1835.
- Infant son of Amon Richards, December 4, 1835.
- Jason, son of Wm. Miller, December 12, 1835.
- Solomon Beckley (80), February 4, 1836.
- Wid. Patience Beckley, February 29, 1836.
- Thos. Booth (80), April 6, 1836.
- Norman Beckley (42), June 7, 1836.
- Abigail Richards (wid) (84), June 10, 1836.
- Philip Deming (40), August 13, 1836.
- Infant Child of Wid. Mary of Norman Beckley, 1836.
- Laura (colored) child of Lewis Mitchel, August 27, 1836.
- Maria, wife of Lewis Mitchel, February 2, 1837.
- Aaron Porter (85), August 27, 1837.
- Evince, wid. of David Beckley (79), March 10, 1838.
- Demaris Porter (77), March 15, 1838.
- Hannah, wid. Sylvester Beckley, March 18, 1838.
- Daniel Steele (27), October 30, 1838.
- Julia, wid. of Harry Bosea (44), November 10, 1838.
- John Beckley (75), May 22, 1839.
- Marilla, infant daughter of James Beckley (2), June 6, 1839.
- Herman, son of Hiram Hubbard June, 23, 1839.
- Infant of Horsley Smith, July 12, 1839.
- Wm. son of Hiram Hubbard (3), July 28, 1839.
- Infant child of Julius Arnold (4m), July 15, 1839.
- Mary, wife of Julius Arnold (32), August 9, 1839.
- Alfred, son of Emma Heath, September 16, 1839.
- Widow Sibil Dickinson (84), November 26, 1839.
- Silas North (69), December 28, 1839.
- Fanny Miller (24), June 12, 1840.
- Infant child of Solomon Beckley, July 18, 1840.
- Everlin Beckley (29), November 21, 1840.
- Luther Beckley, Esq. (62), January 21, 1841.
- Marillis, widow of Doctor Daniel Steele, May 11, 1841.
- Lucy, widow of Silas North (57), October 26, 1841.
- Abigail W. Porter (20), November 9, 1841.
- John M., son of Samuel Richard, February 25, 1842.
- Eli T., son of Samuel Richards, March 10, 1842.
- Lydia Belden Porter (18), June 10, 1841.
- Infant child of Davis Stevens, 1843.
- Sarah, wife of Levi Deming, December 6, 1843.
- Wm., son of Hiram Hubbard, February 13, 1844.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Linus Norton, February 22, 1844.
- Child of James K. Porter, August 9, 1844.
- Elijah Smith (61), August 25, 1844.
- Wm. Sylvester Beckley (32), September 3, 1844.
- Sarah, infant daughter of L. Deming, September 27, 1844.
- Daniel Sanford, October 27, 1844.
- Anna Emma, daughter of James Belden, February 23, 1845.
- Abijah Porter (88), April 13, 1845.
- Wm. Miller (53), September 11, 1846.

- Emma Clarisa, wife of James H. Goodrich, September 4, 1847.
- Oliver Richard (78), September 11, 1847.
- Child of Hiram Hubbard, December 20, 1847.
- Louisa Porter, daughter of James Belden, January 31, 1848.
- Charles Clark (47), March 14, 1848.
- Wilber R., wife of James Belden, March 16, 1848.
- Rhoda, wife of Moses Porter, April, 21, 1848.
- Israel Deming (87), April 30, 1848.
- Hannah Nott (71), January 12, 1849.
- Sylvester Nott (76), February 23, 1849.
- Hannah (74), wife of David Steele, March 24, 1849.
- Wm. Porter, September 18, 1849.
- Aaron Porter (63), December 4, 1849.
- Bethsheba, widow of Joel Bacon, December 22, 1849.
- Moses Porter (73), May 28, 1850.
- Anna Maria, wife of James Belden, March 29, 1851.
- Widow Eunice Booth (85), November 21, 1851.
- Levi Steele (28), December 22, 1851
- Infant of Ellis Webster, January 14, 1852.
- Elias Dillings (73), January 24, 1852.
- Son of Francis Norton, February 18, 1852.
- Minnie, widow of Aaron Porter, March 8, 1852.
- Widow of Horsley Smith, May 17, 1852.
- Levi Beckley (32), May 17, 1852.
- Eliza Maria, wife of Frank W. Beckley (22), September 16, 1852.
- Infant of James B. Porter, September 16, 1852.
- Harvey, a colored man (90), December 24, 1852.
- Son of — Gilbert, February 7, 1853.
- Irishman killed by engine R. R., May 13, 1853.
- Son of Eliza Steele, August 11, 1853.
- Lucretia, wife of Sol. Beckley, February 4, 1854.
- Linus Norton (61), February 21, 1854.
- Hannah, widow of Stephen Kelsey, May 23, 1854.
- German, found dead in field, July 7, 1854.
- Eugene, son of James H. Beckley, September 20, 1854.
- Child of Davis Stephens, October 4, 1854.
- George W. Cowles (27), April 12, 1855.
- Elezur Steele (48), June 5, 1855.
- Franklin W. North (28), September 11, 1855.
- Mary, wife of Samuel Richards, October 1, 1855.
- Child of — Gilbert, January 14, 1856.
- Lucy, wife of James R. Porter, June 26, 1856.
- Wm. Powers (25), October 18, 1856.
- Daughter of Francis Norton, December 26, 1856.
- Walter Dillings (37), May 14, 1857.
- Horace Porter (64), October 5, 1857.
- Solomon Beckley (81), February 5, 1858.
- Mary, wife of Wm. Homer (18), June 24, 1858.
- Leeman Porter (69), August 25, 1858.
- Loton Porter (59), October 30, 1858.
- Jonathan Nott (78), November 17, 1858.
- Mary, widow of Elias Dillings, January 17, 1859.
- Minnie, daughter of Almira Hotchkiss, November 15, 1859.
- Levi Powers (17), April 24, 1860.
- Allen North (77), May 6, 1860.
- Marcus, son of Martin Powers (7), May 7, 1860.
- Wife of Martin Powers (49), July 23, 1860.
- Jacob S. Williams (41), July 26, 1860.
- Lydia, widow of Oliver Richards (87), January 10, 1861.

Mary, widow of Norman Beckley (65), January 29, 1861.

Harlow Hubbard (60), 1861.

Sarah, widow of Luther Beckley, February 24, 1861.

Rachel Smith (83), April 24, 1861.

Channey Steele, Jr., April 30, 1861.

Infant child of George Lincoln, October 12, 1861.

Son of D. D. Stephens (6), October 12, 1861.

Widow of Charles Clark, January 2, 1862.

Jane E. Ralph (19), January 24, 1862.

Nancy, widow Linus Norton, February 12, 1862.

Joseph North (66), April 5, 1862.

End of Record.

---



---

#### DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---



---

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster, Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.

CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willitt of Flushing, L. I.

LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M., 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.

TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

#### Gedney-Nelson

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Gedney (1) born about 1611, Norwich, England. Came to Salem, Mass., 1637, with wife Sarah (born 1612) and some children. In 1661 he had wife Katharine. His children were Mary (married Nicholas Potter,) Lediah, Hannah, John, Bartholomew, Eleazar (2), Sarah.

Eleazar (2 above) bapt. Salem 15 -3-1642, married (1st) June 19, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of John Turner. Married (2nd) 1678, Mary Pateshall. His children were Eleazar (3), Elizabeth, Ruth, William, Mary, Ebenezer, Edmund, Martha.

Eleazar (3 above) b. March 18, 1665-6, removed to Mamaroneck, N. Y., and married Anne, daughter of Capt. James (son of Adam) Mott and Mary Redmond (daughter of Ann Richbell). Prob. had following children: John, James, Ruth (4), Joseph, Eleazar and perhaps others.

Ruth (4 above) married Polycarpus Nelson, who, in his will of 1739, mentions children—"Mahur Shalal Hash Baz" (known as "Baz Nelson"), Thomas, Elijah, Shadrack, Sybil, Roxana, Gloriana, Esther, Ruth, Mary.

I would like to know dates of births and names of husbands and wives of the children of Polycarpus Nelson.

W. F. E. G.

---



---

#### ADVERTISEMENTS

---



---

TERMS—15 CENTS per line of seven words, each insertion

#### NEW BOOKS

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

William M. Clemens, *Publisher*

45 and 49 William Street

New York



# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 5

NEW YORK, MAY, 1915

WHOLE No. 73

## EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 98, Vol. 4.)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

- BOYLS, CHARLES**  
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
Dept. 2, 1783.  
wife Rebecca.
- BRIDGES, WILLIAM**  
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
April 23, 1744.  
s. William Bridges  
d. Mary Bridges
- BRONOUGH, SAMUEL**  
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
June 22, 1741.  
s. Francis Bronough  
s. Thomas Bronough  
bro. Jeremiah Bronough  
bro. David Bronough  
father Jeremiah Bronough
- BROOKS, WILLIAM**  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June  
5, 1788.  
s. William Brooks  
s. Nettson Brooks  
s. James Brooks  
s. Starling Brooks  
d. Margaret Dann
- BROWN, WILLIAM**  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed March  
2, 1782. Residence, South Carolina.  
wife Patience  
s. Elijah Brown  
s. Willey S. Brown  
s. Samuel Brown
- s. Jereh Brown  
d. Mergan Brown  
d. Precious Keene
- BROWN, JAMES**  
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
November 4, 1782.  
wife Elizabeth  
s. Robert Brown  
s. James Brown  
s. Suebulon Brown  
d. Betty Brown
- BRYAN, WILLIAM**  
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Febru-  
ary 22, 1764.  
wife Mary  
s. William Bryan  
s. Elijah Bryan
- BURTON, JESSE**  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed De-  
cember 3, 1795.  
s. John H. Burton  
s. Alexander Burton  
s. William Burton  
s. Robert Burton  
s. Jesse Burton  
d. Sally Burton  
d. Mary Burton  
d. Patsy Irvine  
bro. Phillip Burton
- BUSH, JOHN**  
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Janu-  
ary 24, 1774.

- wife Martha  
 s. Philip Bush  
 s. Darkish Bush  
 d. Millie Bush  
 d. Ann Bush  
 d. Susanna Bush  
 d. Elizabeth Bush  
 d. Frances Bush  
 d. Mary Bush  
 d. Margaret Jackson
- CABELL, WILLIAM  
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed June  
 6, 1774.  
 s. Nicholas Cabell.
- CAFFREY, JOHN  
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed  
 October 7, 1790.  
 wife Elizabeth  
 s. William Caffrey  
 s. Charles Caffrey  
 d. Sally Caffrey  
 d. Ealnor Caffrey  
 d. Winney Willcocks
- CALLAWAY, GEORGE  
 Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Janu-  
 ary 25, 1773.  
 wife Milly  
 d. Betty Callaway.
- CAMPBELL, HENRY  
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Decem-  
 ber 7, 1772.  
 wife Charity  
 s. John Campbell  
 s. Aaron Campbell  
 s. Joel Campbell  
 g. s. Henry Cashwood
- CAMPBELL, NEIL  
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed March  
 3, 1777.  
 sister Catherine Brough, of Perth,  
 Scot.  
 children of Cath. Brough  
 Natural, d. Elizabeth Campbell  
 alias Ballou  
 Tabitha Ballou
- CAMPBELL, GEORGE  
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May  
 5, 1777.  
 wife Margaret
- s. John Campbell  
 s. Archibald Campbell  
 s. George Campbell  
 s. Edley Campbell  
 s. Thomas Campbell  
 d. Catherine Campbell  
 d. Elizabeth Campbell  
 d. Margaret Campbell  
 d. Ruth Campbell
- CAMPBELL, PATRICK  
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
 April 8, 1778.  
 wife Ann  
 bro. John Campbell  
 bro. James Campbell  
 b. in l. James Weir
- CAMPBELL, JAMES  
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June  
 4, 1789.  
 s. William Campbell  
 d. Jennet Campbell  
 d. Margaret Campbell
- CAMPBELL, DOUGAL  
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
 April 8, 1795.  
 s. Joseph Campbell  
 s. Duncan Campbell  
 s. James Campbell  
 s. Alexander Campbell  
 d. Mary Campbell  
 s. in l. John Farley
- CANDLER, DANIEL  
 Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May  
 27, 1766.  
 wife Hannah  
 s. John Candler  
 s. William Candler  
 s. Zedekiah Candler  
 s. Ballard Candler  
 d. Elizabeth Candler  
 d. Cathy Candler  
 d. Elloner Candler
- CARDIFF, MILES  
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
 December 2, 1794.  
 d. Sarah Cardiff.
- CARSON, JOHN  
 Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May  
 25, 1762.

- s. John Carson
- s. Thomas Carson
- James Carson, exec.
- CARTER, CHARLES
- Amherst Co., Va. Will filed December 1, 1766.
- s. Dale Carter
- s. Charles Carter
- s. John Carter
- d. Susannah Carter
- d. Elizabeth Carter
- CARUTHERS, SAMUEL
- Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed October 5, 1779.
- wife Rebecca
- d. Esther Caruthers
- bro. Robert Caruthers
- bro. James Caruthers
- bro. John Caruthers
- sister Rachel Caruthers
- CARUTHERS, ROBERT
- Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 3, 1781.
- wife Ann
- s. William Caruthers
- d. Margaret Caruthers
- d. Phillis Caruthers
- d. Esther Caruthers
- d. Hannah Caruthers

- d. Nancy Caruthers
- CASH, HOWARD
- Amherst Co., Va. Will filed October 6, 1772.
- wife Ruth
- s. Benjamin Cash
- s. Robert Cash
- s. Stephen Cash
- s. Joel Cash
- g. s. Howard Cash. s. of Joel
- d. Elizabeth Cash
- d. Ruth Cash
- d. Mary Ann Cash
- d. Susannah Cash
- d. Mary Lively
- d. Ann Powell
- d. Sarah Manze
- CHAPMAN, JOSEPH
- Prince William Co., Va. Will filed October 20, 1736.
- wife Mary
- s. Joseph Chapman
- s. John Chapman
- d. Mary Chapman
- d. Sarah Chapman
- d. Viollata Chapman
- d. Elizabeth Chapman
- (To be continued)

**Scotch-Irish Records**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In tracing my Scotch-Irish ancestry, prior to the coming to America, I made a discovery that should be brought to the notice of Historical Societies. Pennsylvania was the early home of many of those arriving from the North of Ireland. I find that those who can trace their genealogies beyond this country are singularly few. It was by much application that I was able to find the slightest clue to my foreign ancestry. Having found it I am unwilling that a discovery made should remain unpublished.

In Larne, County Antrim, Ireland, lives a Rev. J. Kennedy, who has charge of a church there dating back to about 1700, and probably much farther. In the pos-

session of this Rev. Kennedy are two old registers of marriages, baptisms, etc., which concern the immigrants to America who came so numerously from 1730 to 1750. My understanding is that these registers are in bad order and have never had any publication. That the information they contain should be preserved, seems of that importance, that I think it a duty to direct the attention of a historical society, which has an interest in such matters, to the fact. This is especially true of Pennsylvania. The heart of the immigration of Scotch-Irish to Pennsylvania and Virginia lies in the vicinity of Larne.

Perhaps steps to obtain copies of these registers may result from this information.

O. K. L.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

### ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

Vol. 5                      May, 1915                      No. 73

## PAST AND PRESENT

The earliest applications of the principles of genealogy were made by the law, so it is to that science that we are indebted for the meaning of most of the terms now in use. The law defines an ancestor as one from whom an heir inherits property or as one prior to another in the right to inherit property.

\* \* \*

Such an ancestor may or may not be of the same line of descent. A son inheriting property is by law the heir of his ancestor and by descent the descendant of his ancestor. But if the position be reversed and the father inherit money from his son he is the heir of his ancestor according to the law, and by descent he is the ancestor of his descendant and the latter is an ancestor of his own ancestor.

\* \* \*

In the days when property rights were vested solely in men, and when women had little share in the distribution of wealth, the law recognized only the male

issue, and, therefore, interested itself only in the tracing of the male line of descent.

\* \* \*

But the evolution of public opinion has modified this condition so that the rights of property now, especially in the United States, are practically the same for men and women. Therefore, modern genealogy recognizes the importance of the female line of descent, and it has been scientifically established that the hereditary influence of the female ancestors upon posterity is fully equal to that of the male.

\* \* \*

An English sculptor was ordered to engrave on a tombstone the following words: "She was a crown to her husband." The stone, being small, he engraved upon it: "She was 5s to her husband."

\* \* \*

Up to the time of the Revolution all the early settlers of Augusta Co., Va., were of the Scotch-Irish race. After that period the German element drifted southward from Pennsylvania.

\* \* \*

It is not in country graveyards only that the English of the epitaphs is open to criticism. In the Old Granary burying ground in Boston, there is a stone with the following inscription:

Here lies interr'd the body of  
Capt. Nicholas Gardner, who was  
wounded by the enemy of which  
he died June 13, 1782, aged 33 years.

\* \* \*

The first clergyman to preach in Tennessee was the Rev. Charles Cummings, who, in 1776, accompanied the troops of Colonel Christian against the Cherokees.

\* \* \*

John McDowell, who was killed by Indians near the forks of the James River, Va., in 1742, had two sons, Samuel and James, and a daughter Martha, who married Col. George Moffett. W. M. C.

## The Copp-Lyman Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. William Copp (or Cop) the first proprietor of Copp's Hill, Boston, Mass., was born in England about 1609, died in Boston, 1669, and had:

2. David Copp of Boston, Mass., born 1635, died in Boston, 1713, he was the ruling Elder of the 2nd church of Boston. He was freeman 1670, married February 20, 1659, Obedience Toppliff, born October, 1642, the daughter of Clement Toppliff and wife Sarah. Mr. Toppliff was born in England, November 17, 1603, died at Dorchester, Mass., of which he was proprietor, and had:

3. Jonathan Copp of New London, Conn., born in Boston, Mass., February 23, 1664, died in New London, November 4, 1746. He was the first deacon of the 2nd Church of New London, Conn. Married August 18, 1690, Catherine Lay, born February 11, 1671, daughter of John Lay and his wife Sarah Lay, of Lyme, Conn. John Lay was wounded in the great swamp fight, December 19, 1675, and had:

4. Jonathan Copp, of Stonington, Conn., born there June 12, 1694, died there December 9, 1772. He was a very pious man, Deacon in the First Cong'l Church of Stonington, he wed December 21, 1721, Margaret, daughter of Joseph Stanton, son of Captain John and his wife Hannah (Thompson) Stanton, and had:

5. Joseph Copp of New London, Conn., born in Stonington, Conn., November 28, 1732, died November—, 1815 (was a gold and silversmith), married December 11, 1757, Rachel, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Starr) Denison, who was a direct descendant of Col. George Denison, and his wife Lady Ann Borodell, daughter of Sir John Borodell, and had:

6. Elizabeth Copp, born November 12, 1758, married June 10, 1779, Benjamin Hempstead, the son of Joshua Hemp-

stead, the famous sheriff of New London County, Conn., during the War of the Revolution, and his wife Lydia (Burch) Hempstead. He was a direct descendant of Sir Robert Hempstead (or Hempsted) one of the founders of New London, Conn., in 1645. Benjamin Hempstead was born 1753. Died 1798. His wife Elizabeth (Copp) Hempstead, died September 17, 1813, and had:

7. Harriet Hempstead, born August 8, 1790, died in 1883, married July 30, 1808, Col. Joseph Briggs Hill, born at Sag Harbor, L. I., December 9, 1786, died at Fredericksburg, Va., 1833. (Husband and wife buried at West Stockbridge, Mass.), and had:

8. Julia Ann Hill, born September 25, 1816, died 1876, married March 28, 1844, William Lyman, M. D., born August 3, 1810, died at Rockford, Ill., December 19, 1865 (son of Francis Lyman and his wife Helen (Mitchell) Lyman of Goshen, Mass.) Dr. William Lyman, graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1829. Was member of the Illinois Legislature 1855-6. Was Surgeon of the 45th Illinois Volunteers, U. S. A., 1862-63, under Grant and Logan, and had: William M., \*Edward Hill, Charles, Harry R., and Louis Grant Lyman of Springfield, Mass.

9. \*Edward Hill Lyman born at Schenectady, N. Y., 1848, died at Rockford, Ill., October 10, 1887, by profession a taxidermist. Married April 23, 1872, at Beloit, Wisconsin, Elizabeth Ethel Rhodes, born 1856, daughter of David Rhodes and his wife Caroline Christina (Carter) Rhodes, of Rockford, Ill. (David Rhodes was born 1798-9, died 1874, served four months in War of 1812, New York State Militia), and had:

10. Dr. Charles Burt (or Bert) Lyman, psychologist and psychurgeon, Fellow of the British Psychological Institute (Eng.), born February 8, 1873, married at Pekin, Ill., June 10, 1913, Winifred Alvina Berg.

**Deaths in New England for 1803**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]  
(Continued from page 24)

May, 1803.

Reid, Lydia, Boston, Mass., aged 37.  
Roby, Mrs. Sarah, Boston, Mass.,  
aged 78.

Swift, Elijah, Boston, Mass., aged 70.  
Swift, Mrs. Ann, Boston, Mass., aged  
45.

Whitwell, Mrs. Sarah, Augusta,  
Maine, aged 29.

June, 1803.

Adams, Judith, East Sidbury, Mass.,  
aged 34.

Alden, Mrs. Beulah, Watertown,  
Mass.

Amory, John, Boston, Mass., aged 75.

Archer, Hannah, Salem, Mass., aged  
86.

Bailey, P. W. M. G., Boston, Mass.

Baker, Mrs. Eliphal, Dorchester,  
Mass., aged 55.

Berry, Thos., Hingham, Mass., aged  
71.

Blake, Nathaniel, Boston, Mass., aged  
33.

Bradley, Stephen, Milton, Mass., aged  
53.

Breed, Mrs. Hannah, Boston, Mass.

Calee, Daniel, Boston, Mass., aged 53.

Chadwick, Eliz., Barnstable, Mass.,  
aged 101.

Champney, Caleb, Dorchester, Mass.,  
aged 63.

Childs, Sarah, Salem, Mass., aged 65.

Clapham, John, Boston, Mass., aged  
63.

Cutter, Mrs. Abigail, Wiscasset, Mass.,  
aged 39.

Daniel, Mrs. Mary, Needham, Mass.,  
aged 56.

Dodge, Mrs. Mary, Salem, Mass., aged  
80.

Downey, Wm., Boston, Mass., aged  
48.

Gallop, Wm., Beverly, Mass., aged 53.

Henderson, Sarah, Boston, Mass.,  
aged 78.

Jones, Lucy, Watertown, Mass., aged  
22.

Mead, George, Boston, Mass.

Minzier, Eliz., Boston, Mass., aged 21.

Nash, Tylon, Scituate, Mass.

Neal, James, Boston, Mass.

Phillips, Dorcas, Boston, Mass., aged  
30.

Poor, Eliza, Boston, Mass., aged 21.

Rand, Daniel, Monmouth, Maine.

Ramsey, John, Londonderry, N. H.

Rice, John, Boston, Mass., aged 50.

Sweetser, David, Boston, Mass., aged  
17.

Thomas, James, Salem, Mass., aged 83.

Thornton, Matthew, Newburyport,  
Mass., aged 88.

**Tioga County, Penn., Settlers**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In 1816, the settlers at Lawrenceville, Tioga co. Pa., consisted of Hon. James Ford, Judge Ira Kilburn, Jacob Geer, Dr. Curtis Parkhurst, Micajah Seeley, Daniel Walker, Hiram Beebe, Dr. Simeon Power, John Ryon, Esq., Eleazar Baldwin and William Holden.

In 1834, the business men of Lawrenceville, Pa., were Hon. James Ford, Judge Ira Kilburn, Job Geer, Dr. Curtis Parkhurst, Micajah Seeley, Daniel Walker, Hiram Beebe, Dr. Lewis Darling, (Dartmouth College, 1829), John Barnes, Pardon Damon, Joel Adams, Samuel Chapman, Samuel Bogert, Job Herrick, Dr. Simeon Power, Clark Slosson, Rev. E. D. Wells, Henry Potter, Johnson Butts, Loren Butts, Erastus Butts, Alanson Beebe, Asa Lincoln, Norman Purple, Esq., Dr. Ralph Kimball, Mr. Higgins, Esq., Dr. Pliny Powers, Rev. Lemuel Maynard, Rev. Mr. Platt, Calvin Cowley, Clarendon Rathbone, William Seeley, Daniel Seeley, Moses Baldwin and Buel Baldwin.

In 1787, Samuel Baker from Connecticut, made the first settlement in Tioga county, Pa., on the banks of the Tioga River.

## Town Records of Marriages, Births and Deaths, in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN.

Polly Dixon, daughter of Jared Dixon, born November 28, 1791.

Jared Dixon, Jr., son to Jared Dixon, born December 23, 1793.

Thearon Winslow, to Jared Winslow, born April 10, 1795.

Albert Barney, son to William Barney, born July 11, 1789.

Rhoda Barney, daughter of William Barney, born May 31, 1792.

"Dyed at Underhill, Mrs. Chloe Sheldon, wife of Mr. Caleb Sheldon, October Sixth 1794."

"Married Mr. Caleb Sheldon to Miss Polly Cammell, September Tenth, A. D. 1796."

Orange Stevens, son of Cyrus Stevens, born March 3, 1794.

Royal Stevens, son of Cyrus Stevens, born August 1, 1795.

Elm Olds, son to George Olds, born January 28, 1796.

"Dyed at Underhill, September 12th, 1796, Rhoda Barney, daughter of William Barney."

Salmon Ward, son to Dexter Ward, born January 31, 1792.

Perley Ward, daughter to Dexter Ward, born November 20, 1793.

Metilda Ward, daughter to Dexter Ward, born November 30, 1795.

Claricy Dixon, daughter to Luther Dixon, born August 18, 1795.

Clarissa Coleman, daughter of John Coleman, died March 5, 1799.

Polly Parker, daughter to Benjamin Parker, born August 24, 1794, died January 14, 1797.

Reuben Parker, son to Benjamin Parker, born May 28, 1797.

Amalia Barney, daughter of William Barney, January 22, 1798.

Laura Stevens, daughter of Cyrus Stevens, born August 19, 1797.

Lairus Barney, son of Truman Barney, born October 18, 1797.

[J. ?]

Ransom Worden, son to Nathaniel Worden and Anna, his wife, born January 13, 1798.

Ira Bullen, son to Benjamin Bullen, born April 11, 1788, died April 25, 1788.

Porter Bullen, son to Benjamin Bullen, born July 3, 1789.

Truman Bullen, son to Benjamin Bullen, born October 31, 1790.

Elizabeth Bullen, daughter to Benjamin Bullen, born March 20, 1794.

Elijah Bullen, son to Benjamin Bullen, born May 6, 1796.

Clarry Coleman, daughter to John Coleman, and wife Anna, born August 22, 1797.

Gideon Parker, son to Benjamin Parker, born May 15, 1799.

Salmon Coleman, son to John Coleman and wife Anni, born July 27, 1799.

"Fairfield, December 5, 1800" Simon Graves of Underhill and Mary Baker of Fairfield, married by "Hubbert" (Herbert) Barlow, J. P. Rec. December 25, 1800.

Hariot Frink, daughter of William E. Frink, born September 1, 1800.

Lucretia Frink, daughter of William E. Frink, born March 13, 1802.

Lucretia, wife of William E. Frink, died April 19, 1802.

Truman Graves, son of "Simonon" Graves, born "Nine in Morning," April 7, 1802.

Lucy Barney, daughter of William Barney, born September 19, 1801.

Amanda, daughter of Ezra Healey and wife Lydia, born January 2, 1802, and died June 11, 1802.

Manly Healey, son to Ezra Healey and wife Lydia, born January 2, 1802.

(To be continued)

---

 DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS
 

---

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia, Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M., 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

---

 THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY  
 MAGAZINE
 

---

Ready in June. Volume One, Number One. Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomerys of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

## ADDRESS

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

45 and 49 William St. New York City

---

 ADVERTISEMENTS
 

---

 TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion
 

---

**The Penn Family of Virginia**

Now in press. A chronological record from 1621, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. Edited by Thomas M. Myers. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

**The Norris Family of Maryland**

Nearly Ready. A chronological record with the complete line of John Norris of Baltimore County, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. By Thomas M. Myers. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

 A CATALOGUE RAISONNÉ OF ALL THE  
**ROBINSONS**

(In Preparation)

Address Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt, Bethesda R. D. 1, Maryland. Member, Maryland Historical Society and D. A. R.

---

**GENEALOGIES FOR SALE**

- THE BARNUM GENEALOGY**, cloth, 123 pages, with coat of arms, portraits, etc. Price.....\$5.00
- THE HARWOOD FAMILY IN AMERICA.**  
 Vol. 1, Andrew Harwood of Boston (1643) and his Descendants, cloth, \$3.00  
 Vol. 2, The Salem Harwoods and their Descendants, cloth.....\$3.00  
 Vol. 3, The Concord Harwoods (1630) and their Descendants, cloth...\$3.00
- THE LIVERMORE FAMILY IN AMERICA.**  
 Boston, 1902, 478 pages, cloth..\$5.00
- Address William M. Clemens, 45 William Street, New York.

---

**NEW BOOKS**

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

**William M. Clemens, Publisher**

45 and 49 William Street New York



# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 6

NEW YORK, JUNE, 1915

WHOLE No. 74

## Town Records of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN

(Continued from page 39)

Bessey Healey, daughter to Stephen Healey, Esq., and Rhoda his wife, born February 6, 1801.

Polly Parker, daughter to Benjamin Parker and wife Experience, born October 11, 1801.

Leonora Dixon, daughter of Luther and wife Nancy, born November 11, 1801.

Leucy Ward, daughter of Dexter Ward and wife Hannah, born July 20, 1800, and died October 17, 1800.

William Ward, son to Dexter Ward and wife Hannah, born October 2, 1801, and died August 6, 1802.

Huldah Coleman, daughter of John and Anne, his wife, born January 14, 1801.

John, son to John Coleman and wife Anne, born September 20, 1802.

Phebe "Worden," daughter to Nathaniel "Wordin" and Cyrene, his wife, born April 22, 1800.

Laura, daughter of Nathaniel Worden and wife Cyrene, born April 16, 1802.

Maria Wordin, daughter to Nathaniel Worden and Cyrene, his wife, born April 21, 1804.

Nancy Dixon, daughter of Luther Dixon and wife Nancy, born May 28, 1804.

Reuben Stephens Ward, son to Dexter Ward and wife Hannah, born November 14, 1803.

Mr. James Martin and Miss Hannah Cammel, both of Underhill, married December 7, 1800.

Hiram J., son of James Martin and wife Hannah, born December 30, 1801.

John L., son of James Martin and wife Hannah, born December 20, 1803.

Fanny, daughter to Justin Narrowmore and wife Bethiah, born December 18, 1798.

Harriot Narrowmore, daughter to Justin and wife Bethiah, born January 9, 1801.

Hawley A. Narrowmore, son to Justin and wife Bethiah, born October 23, 1802.

Almarin Sheldon, son to Caleb and wife Polly, born August 2, 1797.

Mary Steward Sheldon, daughter to Caleb and wife Mary, born August 15, 1804.

Curtis Parker, son to Edmond and wife Hipsobe, born August 17, 1804.

Maria Cook, daughter to Benjamin Cook and wife Nancy, born April 16 (or 15), 1797.

Minerva, daughter to Benjamin Cook and wife Nancy, born April 29, 1799.

John Cook, son to Benjamin and wife Nancy, born July 17, 1803.

Minerva Cook, daughter to Benjamin Cook and wife Nancy, died December 14, 1804.

John Cook, son to Benjamin Cook and wife Nancy, died December 19, 1804.

Sally Hurlbut, daughter of "Jubilee" A. Hurlbut and Polly, his wife, born December 1, 1789.

Polly Hurlbut, \*daughter of Jubilee and Polly, his wife, born April 24, 1792.

Betsy Hurlbut, daughter to Jubilee A. and wife Polly, born March 22, 1798.

Harriot, daughter to Jubilee A. and wife Polly, born May 15, 1801.

Augustus Arsbourn Hurlbut, son to Jubilee A. and wife Polly, born November 18, 1804.

Eliot Frink, son to William E. and Robah, born December 24, 1804.

"A son born to Stephen and Susanna, born and died April 3, 1799."

Reuben, son to Cyrus and Susanna Stephens, born May 17, 1800.

Anna Stephens, daughter to Cyrus and Susanna Stephens, born July 1, 1802.

Nancy, daughter to Cyrus Stephens and wife Susanna, born July 13, 184(0) (sic).

Harriet P. Martin, daughter to Peter Martin and wife Penninia, born October 12, 1798.

Patty Martin, daughter of Peter and wife Penninia "his wife," born January 16, 1800.

Mary Martin, daughter to Peter and Penninia, his wife, born March 8, 1802.

Lucy Martin to Peter and Penninia, born May 7, 1804.

Alanson Parker, son to Edmund and wife Shipsila, born December 29, 1805.

Polly Dixon, daughter to Jared Dixon and wife Mary, born November 28, 1791.

Jared Dixon, Jr., son of Jared and wife Mary, born December 24, 1793.

Lanson Dixon, son of Jared and wife Marcy, born January 17, 1797.

Rhoda Dixon, daughter of Jared and

wife Marcy, born March 19, 1799.

Hannah Dixon, daughter of Jared and wife Marcy, born April 6, 1801.

Marcy Dixon, daughter of Jared and wife Marcy, born May 3, 1803.

Mrs. Marcy, wife of Deacon Jared Dixon, died December, 1805.

Carolin Humphrey, "who was late the wife of Jonas Humphrey, dyed August 14, 1804."

Sophonria Cleland, daughter of Beriah Cleland and wife Tirzah, born December 3, 1803.

Augustus Cleland, son to Beriah and wife Tirzah, born July 24, 1805.

Amelia Frink, daughter of William E. Frink and wife Robah, born November 28, 1806.

Benjamin Smith Cook, son to Benjamin Cook and wife Nancy, born August 15, 1806.

Adaline Frink, daughter of William E. and wife Robah, born September 17, 1806.

Evelins Parker, daughter of Edmund Parker and Hepsabe, his wife, born September 14, 1807.

Ann Chamberlin, daughter of Alvan Chamberlin and wife Polly, born March 13, 1808.

Atarah Ward, daughter to William Ward, Jr., and Anna, his wife, born July 22, 1809.

Chester Parker, son to Edmond Parker and Hepsibah, his wife, born August 28, 1809.

William E. Frink, Jr., son to William E. Frink and Robah, his wife, was born at Underhill, on January 27, 1811.

Barnard Ward, son to Chandler and "Clarissy" born at Underhill, November 8, 1808.

Augustus, son to Chandler and Clarissy Ward, born at Underhill, April 20, 1811.

William Ward, "3rd son" to William Ward and Anna Ward, born at Underhill, July 6, 1811.

Elsa Ward, daughter to Lorenzo and

Nabby Ward, was born at Underhill, February 3, 1811.

Asahel Pond Ward, son to Dexter and Hannah Ward his wife, was born at Underhill, June 26, 1806.

Hannah Ward, daughter to Dexter and wife Hannah Ward, born at Underhill, May 27, 1809.

Emily Pitkin, Sheldon, daughter of Caleb and Polly, born at Underhill, June 9, 1806.

Martin Howland Birge, son of Elijah and wife Polly, born July 30, 1806.

Lucinda, daughter to Elijah and Polly Birge, born February 10, 1808.

Ebenezer, son to Elijah and Polly Birge, born June 5, 1810.

Lydia Birge, daughter to Elijah and wife Polly, born June 5, 1810, and died June 7, 1810.

James Birge, married Abilene Eaton, January 3, 1811.

Lydia Emeline Birge, daughter to James and wife Abeline, born December 9, 1811.

Elan Olds Martin, son to Peter and wife Peninah, born April 18, 1806.

Laura Martin, daughter to Peter and wife Peninah, born April 14, 1808.

Fanny Martin, daughter to Peter and Peninah Martin, born October 2, 1810.

Clarinda Stephens, daughter to Cyrus and Susanna, born February 7, 1806.

Semantha, daughter to Cyrus and Susanna Stephens, born March 26, 1808.

Adaline Stephens, daughter to Cyrus and Susanna, born May 12, 1810.

Cyrus Stephens, died March 29, 1810.

Henry Stephens, died July 14, 1810.

Chandler Cady, son to Jose Cady and wife Patty, born at Underhill, March 22, 1810.

Benjamin Parker, son to Edmund and Hepzibah Parker, born March 9, 1812.

Lucy, daughter of Seth Storey, born at Underhill, June 30, 1812.

Joseph Goodhue, son to David, born March 31, 1811.

Belinda Goodhue, daughter to David, born at Underhill, July 21, 1812.

Cyrus Henry, son to Theron Stephens and wife Sally, born September 1, 1813.

*(To be continued)*

## Montgomery of North Carolina

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

On November 9, 1773, John Montgomery, late of the Province of Pennsylvania, received from William Harris, and Martha, his wife, of the Parish of St. Pauls, in the Province of Georgia, three certain parcels of land lying in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, containing in all 630 acres, and on the waters of McRees Creek.

His will, dated September 13, 1795 (probated October Term 1795), mentions his wife (name not given), four (4) sons—Samuel, James, Robert and John; and four (4) daughters—Elizabeth Johnson, Mary Irwin, Isabel and Ruth; Executors—Thomas Irwin and Nehemiah Harrison.

Before January, 1800, Samuel Montgomery moved to Knox Co., Tenn.

In a deed dated June 25, 1795, Robert Montgomery is mentioned as a planter.

On September 1, 1771, John Montgomery of Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina bought from Joseph Kenedy and Easter Kenedy, 200 acres of land in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., lying on both sides of East Branch of Six Mile Creek. Before 1809, John moved to Blount County, Tenn. J. M. 2nd.

## Newcomb

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Answer to W. W. in January GENEALOGY p. 7.

Hannah Newcomb, born about 1670, baptized 13 (8), 1672 in Braintree, Mass., daughter of John (2) and Ruth (—) Francis (1), married November 22, 1693, William Hayward; she owned covenant 16 (3) 1697. B. M. N.

(Newcomb Genealogy p. 448.)

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

---

VOL. 5                      June, 1915                      No. 74

---

## PAST AND PRESENT

Michael Baird, who lived near Little York, Penn., was a miser. His father left him a farm of five hundred acres in the vicinity of York, with some farming and household articles. Michael kept tavern a number of years, married, and raised four children. He accumulated an immense estate, which he reserved so tenaciously that he never afforded a dollar for the education of his children. He never was known to lay out one dollar in cash for any article he might be in need of. He would either do without it, or find some person who would barter with him for something which he could not conveniently sell for money. In this way he amassed an estate worth \$400,000.

\* \* \*

The man who wrote "Old Folks at Home," was buried in Allegheny, Penn., in the family burial-ground, Allegheny Cemetery, a lot in which also repose the remains of his father, mother, three

brothers and two sisters. The grave of the composer (as well as each of the others) is marked by a handsome marble tombstone. On his are inscribed these words:—

STEPHEN C. FOSTER,  
of Pittsburgh,  
Born July 4, 1826.  
Died in New York,  
January 13, 1864.

The lot is a large one, well fenced by a handsome stone curb, and is carefully tended and kept in order by the affectionate hands of surviving kindred.

\* \* \*

One cannot know too much about himself, and in acquiring a knowledge of his ancestors he is learning the most important facts about his own personality. This has been demonstrated so many times that it is needless to enter into extended argument to prove the assertion.

\* \* \*

An Irishman writing a sketch of his life, says he ran away from his father because he discovered he was only his uncle.

\* \* \*

The earliest known Wilson in Pennsylvania was William Wilson and his wife, Barbara McKane, who were married in Dublin, Ireland. They came to America about 1720, and settled at the forks of the Brandywine, in Chester Co., Penn.

\* \* \*

A generation is the interval of time that elapses between the birth of a father and the birth of his son, and was generally used in computing considerable periods of time, both in sacred and profane history. The interval of a generation is consequently of uncertain length, depends on the standard of human life, and whether the generations are reckoned by eldest, middle or youngest sons. Thirty-three years have usually been allowed as the mean length of a generation, or three generations for every hundred years. In

compiling pedigrees, great attention is necessary to the number of generations in any given period, as they form a guide to the probability of persons having sprung from any particular individual.

\* \* \*

Among our industrious and frugal forefathers, it was a maxim that a young woman should never be married until she had spun herself a set of body, bed, or table linen. From this custom all unmarried women were termed spinsters, an appellation they still retain in all law proceedings.

### Gwatkin Family of Virginia

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Colonel Charles Gwatkin, of Bedford County, Virginia, was a native of Scotland, and emigrated to America. During his lifetime he filled several important civil offices in Bedford County as well as several military positions in the County. He married Miss Mary Callaway, daughter of Mr. Richard Callaway of said County, on or about the 6th of November, 1767.

The said Richard Callaway—son of Colonel William Callaway—born about 1719, made several visits to Kentucky and finally removed and settled there with Daniel Boone in 1775. He had been a prominent man in Bedford County, a Justice of the Peace and an Officer in the Colonial Army from the County in 1758. After settling in Kentucky his two daughters, Elizabeth and Frances, with Jemima Boone, were captured by the Indians July 14, 1776, and were re-taken the next day by Boone. This incident was made use of by Cooper in his novel, the "Last of the Mohicans." Richard Callaway helped to organize the government of Transylvania at Boonesborough; he was subsequently killed by the Indians near Boonesborough, March 8, 1780.

Colonel Charles Gwatkin died in 1806, leaving, surviving him, his wife and children as follows:

The first Floyds in America were two brothers, who came from Wales to Accomac Co., Va. William Floyd, a son of one of these brothers, married Abiliah Davis of Amherst Co., who was of Indian descent.

\* \* \*

A farmer walked into the office of the Probate Court and asked "are you the judge of Reprobates?" "I am the judge of Probate." "Well, that's it, I expect, you see my father died detested, and he left several little infidels, and I want to be their executioner!" W. M. C.

Wife—Mary Gwatkin, died in 1829.  
Children—

Margaret Gwatkin, married Waddy Cobbs, May 11, 1788, by Revd. Charles Clay.

Frances Gwatkin, married Simon M. Noell, November 19, 1801, by Revd. Jeremiah Hatcher.

Catharine Gwatkin, married Thomas G. Logwood, Jr., February 16, 1802, by Revd. Jeremiah Hatcher.

James Gwatkin, married first, Mary Thorp, about November 6, 1802; second, Permelia Otey, daughter of John Hopkins and Elizabeth Buford Otey.

Lucinda Gwatkin, married James Campbell, February 10, 1808, by Revd. Joseph Purnell.

Mary C. Gwatkin, married Micajah Davis, Jr., about October 6, 1810. This was Mr. Davis' first marriage; he subsequently married Martha Cobbs July 8, 1831, by Revd. N. H. Cobbs.

Elizabeth Gwatkin, married Jeffrey Cobbs, on or about September 13, 1811.

Nancy H. Gwatkin, married Charles L. Mitchell on or about February 3, 1812.

Edward Gwatkin, married Mary A. J. Otey, daughter of Maj. Isaac and Elizabeth Mathews Otey, on or about March 22, 1813.

Charles Gwatkin, married Catharine Clayton, daughter of John Willis Clayton. R. B.

## EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

## Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 35)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

- CASH, BENJAMIN  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed February 3, 1777.  
wife Nancy  
children not named  
Robert Cash, Executor
- CASH, ROBERT  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May 6, 1782.  
wife Tamsey  
s. Samuel Cash  
s. Barnett Cash  
d. Sophie Cash  
d. Frances Cash  
d. Parmela Cash
- CHAMPE, JOHN  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed November 8, 1763.  
s. Thomas Champe  
s. John Champe  
d. Julia Champe  
d. Ann Champe  
d. Elizabeth Jones  
g. s. John Jones
- CHILDRRESS, BENJAMIN  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed October 2, 1775.  
wife  
s. Royal Childress.
- CHILTON, GEORGE  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed April 9, 1771.  
wife Ann  
s. Thomas Chilton  
d. Mary Chilton  
d. Sarah Rossell
- CHILTON, MARTHA  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed October 1, 1772.  
s. Thomas Chilton  
s. Mark Chilton  
d. Sarah Chilton  
d. Nancy Chilton
- CHINN, CHRISTOPHER  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed August 13, 1770.  
bro. Charles Chinn  
neph. Christopher Chinn  
neph. John Chinn  
bro. Elijah Chinn  
neph. Rawleigh Chinn  
neice Elizabeth Chinn  
cousin Rawleigh Downman
- CHINN, ELIJAH  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed March 11, 1771.  
s. Rawleigh Chinn  
s. Christopher Chinn  
d. Elizabeth Chinn
- CHRISTIAN, JAMES  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed September 3, 1781.  
bro. John Christian  
bro. George Christian
- CLARK, JAMES  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed December 13, 1802.  
bro. William Clark  
bro. Bowling Clark  
s. Thomas Clark  
s. William A. Clark  
s. Micajah Clark  
d. Elizabeth Clark  
d. Judith Clark  
d. Lucy Clark  
d. Polly Clark  
neph. Jacob Clark  
neph. James C. Moorman
- CLEMENTS, JEREMIAH  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed June 20, 1803.  
wife Mary  
d. Joice Clements  
d. Mary Tamble  
s. James Clements  
s. Francis Clements

- s. Stephen Clements  
 s. Kesse Clements  
 s. John Clements  
 s. William Clements
- CLERK, WILLIAM  
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed July 7, 1777.  
 father William Clerk  
 uncle Henry of Henrico Co., Va.  
 Brothers and sisters.
- CLOYD, DAVID  
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed October 6, 1789.  
 wife Elizabeth  
 s. Andrew Cloyd  
 s. David Cloyd  
 s. James Cloyd  
 s. Joseph Cloyd  
 d. Martha Cloyd  
 d. Polly Cloyd  
 d. Betsy Cloyd  
 d. Margaret Cloyd  
 d. Sinthey Cloyd
- CLOYD, DAVID  
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 4, 1792.  
 s. James Cloyd  
 s. David Cloyd  
 s. Michael Cloyd  
 g. s. David Cloyd  
 d. Sally Cloyd  
 d. Betsy Cloyd  
 d. Elizabeth McDowell  
 d. Margaret Templeton  
 g. s. David Templeton  
 g. s. James Templeton
- CLOYD, ELIZA  
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed February 7, 1797.  
 s. Joseph Cloyd  
 s. David Cloyd  
 s. James Cloyd  
 s. Andrew Cloyd  
 d. Cynthia Cloyd  
 d. Margaret Cloyd  
 d. Martha Cloyd
- COBBS, CHARLES  
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed January 13, 1800.
- s. John Cobbs  
 s. Charles Cobbs  
 s. Caleb Cobbs  
 s. Wm. W. Cobbs  
 s. Jesse Cobbs  
 s. Samuel D. Cobbs  
 s. Thomas Cobbs  
 d. Frances Rodgers  
 g. d. Ann Rodgers  
 g. d. Elizabeth Rodgers  
 g. d. Frances Cobbs  
 g. s. Wm. Rodgers
- COCK, GEORGE  
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed January 14, 1802.  
 s. Jack Cock  
 s. Thomas Cock  
 s. William Cock  
 d. Elizabeth Talbot  
 d. Jemima Gilbert  
 d. Mary Kent  
 d. Sarah Kent  
 d. Nancy Stith  
 d. Rebecca Marshall
- COLEMAN, RICHARD  
 Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed February 14, 1764.  
 wife Elenor  
 s. James Coleman  
 d. Elizabeth Brewer  
 d. Mary Masterson  
 d. Jemima Hurst
- COMBS, ANDREW  
 Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed March 14, 1774.  
 wife Mary  
 s. Joseph Combs  
 s. Andrew Combs  
 s. John Combs  
 s. Mailon Combs  
 s. Israel Combs  
 d. Rebecca Combs
- (To be continued)*
- 
- Early American Marriage Records**  
 Alphabetically arranged. My collection now numbers over 300,000 marriages, and is increasing at the rate of 5,000 monthly. Send your list of wants, or for descriptive circular
- WM. M. CLEMENS**  
 45 William Street                      New York

---

 DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS
 

---

 TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.
 

---

- BELKNAP, H. W.**, 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott**, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L.**, Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M.**, 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS**, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G.**, 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR**, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia, Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Briantnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E.**, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M.**, 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A.**, 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury**, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

---

 THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY  
 MAGAZINE
 

---

Ready in June. Volume One, Number One. Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomerys of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

## ADDRESS

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS**  
 45 and 49 William St. New York City

---

 ADVERTISEMENTS
 

---

 TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion
 

---

**The Penn Family of Virginia**

Now in press. A chronological record from 1621, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. Edited by Thomas M. Myers. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

**The Norris Family of Maryland**

Nearly Ready. A chronological record with the complete line of John Norris of Baltimore County, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. By Thomas M. Myers. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

 A CATALOGUE RAISONNÉ OF ALL THE
 

---

**ROBINSONS**

(In Preparation)

Address Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt, Bethesda R. D. 1, Maryland. Member, Maryland Historical Society and D. A. R.

---

**GENEALOGIES FOR SALE**

- THE BARNUM GENEALOGY**, cloth, 123 pages, with coat of arms, portraits, etc. Price.....\$5.00
- THE HARWOOD FAMILY IN AMERICA.**  
 Vol. 1, Andrew Harwood of Boston (1643) and his Descendants, cloth, \$3.00  
 Vol. 2, The Salem Harwoods and their Descendants, cloth.....\$3.00  
 Vol. 3, The Concord Harwoods (1630) and their Descendants, cloth...\$3.00
- THE LIVERMORE FAMILY IN AMERICA.**  
 Boston, 1902, 478 pages, cloth..\$5.00  
 Address William M. Clemens, 45 William Street, New York.

---

**NEW BOOKS**

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

**William M. Clemens, Publisher**  
 45 and 49 William Street New York



# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 7

NEW YORK, JULY, 1915

WHOLE NO. 75

## Early American Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

(Continued from Page 26.)

Many marriages have been omitted from our records, owing to lack of dates or localities. The following list has been prepared from state, county, city, town and church records, some of which have never appeared in print, and are here listed for the first time:

Austin, Ann and Robert Cade, November 30, 1805, Caroline Co., Md.

Austin, Elizabeth and Henry Austin, March 14, 1809, Caroline Co., Md.

Austin, Henry and Elizabeth Austin, March 14, 1809, Caroline Co., Md.

Austin, Henry and Mary Warner, March 3, 1807, Caroline Co., Md.

Austin, Henry and Rachel Young, November 30, 1805, Caroline Co., Md.

Austin, Hezekiah and Elizabeth Odle, December 15, 1796, Montgomery Co., Md.

Austin, Isabella and Richard Price, August 19, 1806, Caroline Co., Md.

Austin, John and Cassandra Odle, February 15, 1799, Montgomery Co., Md.

Austin, Joseph and Mary Beard, August 3, 1802, Montgomery Co., Md.

Austin, Mary and Vinson Emerson, August 20, 1806, Caroline Co., Md.

Austin, Rachel and Peter Jump, March 12, 1811, Caroline Co., Md.

Baker, Thomas and Sarah Hazelton, October 5, 1749, Burlington Co., N. J.

Baker, Thomas and Eleanor Secord,

November 8, 1787, Westchester Co., N. Y. Rev. Silas Constant.

Baker, Thomas, Jr., and Martha Lines, widow, January, 1785, Essex Co., N. J.

Baker, Timothy and Jane, daughter of John Wilkins, Sr., November 27, 1766, Northampton Co., Va.

Baker, Timothy and Jemima Nox, September 19, 1764, Somerset Co., N. J.

Baker, William and Mary Borden, November 27, 1731, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Baker, William and Catherine Corken, October 3, 1739, Burlington Co., N. J.

Baker, William and Mary Eddington, July 23, 1651, Boston, Mass.

Baker, William and Polly Bowen, December 7, 1805, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Baker, William and Rebecca Bowles, April 28, 1778, York Co., Va. Rec.

Baker, William and Rebecca Joel, May 26, 1744, Norfolk Co., Va.

Baker, Zelah and Catherine Kendall, December 15, 1805, Rockingham, Vermont, Church Rec.

Bates, Abner and Susan Drinkwater, December 4, 1786, Amelia Co., Va.

Bates, Ann and Thomas Bellef, 1744, Wilmington, Del.

Bates, Catherine and Simon Brant, February 20, 1792, Lancaster, Pa.

Bates, Elias and Tabitha Read, February 25, 1759, Redding, Conn.

Bates, Hannah and Andrew Stillman, October 31, 1774, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bates, Humphrey and Margery Morlhousen, January 27, 1733, Wilmington, Del.

Bates, John and Christina Georges, March 25, 1777, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bates, Mary and Richard Buker, November 2, 1725, Pembroke, Mass.

Bates, Samuel and Magdalena Eares, September 5, 1781, Philadelphia, Pa.

Baites, Will and Rebecca Tomlinson, August 6, 1741, Burlington Co., N. J.

Bell, Agnes and Joseph Young, July 18, 1788, Carlisle, Penn.

Bell, Barbara and Burnett Thompson, December 18, 1807, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Bell, Charles and Winifred C. Rust, January 15, 1794, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Bell, David and Letitia Bratchey, January 24, 1769, Lancaster, Pa.

Bell, Florence and William Leviston, February 9, 1764, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Bell, John and Mary Straw, August 13, 1759, Wilmington, Del.

Bell, Mary and James Ellet, August, 1745, Wilmington, Del.

Bell, Mary and Jeremiah Garroway, February 25, 1731, Chester, Pa.

Bell, Rebecca and James Martin, February 16, 1700, New Kent Co., Va.

Bell, Samuel and Ann Berryhill, June 24, 1774, Paxtang, Pa.

Bell, Thomas and Hannah Rust, January 15, 1794, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Bell, Thomas and Barbara Morgan, October 19, 1745, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bell, William and Lydia Edgar, April 6, 1743, Philadelphia, Pa.

Britt, Ann and Absalom Wilder, July 8, 1779, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Betsy and Seth Lawrence, February 8, 1796, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Josiah and Priscilla Floyd,

February 1, 1797, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Jesse and Sarah Cook, July 30, 1793, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Loving and James Morris, November 7, 1791, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Martha and King White, January 22, 1788, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Patience and Stephen White, February 13, 1795, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Sally and Ambrose Powell, September 8, 1783, Orange Co., Va.

Britt, Sarah and John Thomas, November 26, 1800, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Sarah and Presly Gill, May 4, 1798, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Britt, Sarah and George Dewitt, September 2, 1828, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Britt, Thomas and Martha King, March 2, 1793, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Bruyn, Elizabeth and Ary Cadmus, December 21, 1734, Essex Co., N. J.

Bruin, Elizabeth and Rodham McCoy, December 28, 1816, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Bruen, Harriet and Enos Bosworth, August 26, 1827, Newark, N. J.

Bruyn, Hendrick and Rachel Burger, February 14, 1756, Essex Co., N. J.

Bruyn, Johanus and Hillegont Van Giessen, December 6, 1730, Essex Co., N. J.

Bruin, Josiah and Lydia Roberts, February 23, 1799, Lyon's Farms, N. J.

Bruen, Mary and John Baldwin, Sr., 1653, Milford, Conn.

Bruen, Nathaniel and Abigail Harrison, March 22, 1798, Essex Co., N. J.

Bruen, Ruth, daughter of Joseph and Caleb Davis, 1741, Newark, N. J.

Buchanan, Anna and Chades Tilden, August 17, 1797, Kent Co., Md.

Buchanan, Susannah and Nicholas Hunter, November 14, 1777, Chowan Co., N. Carolina.

Buchanan, Margaret and John Case,

October 9, 1780, Amwell, N. J. By Rev. William Frazer.

Buchanan, John and Azebah Lake, June 14, 1786, Amwell, N. J. By Rev. Wm. Frazer.

Buchanan, Dr. George and Laetitia McKean, June 10, 1789, Philadelphia, Pa.

Buchanan, James and Elizabeth Speer, 1788, Chambersburg, Pa.

Buchanan, Andrew and Ann McKean, April 6, 1797, Philadelphia, Pa.

Buchanan, David and Elizabeth Clemens, 1840, Honey Brook, Pa.

Buchanan, John and Sarah Harrison, December 16, 1771, New York.

Buchanan, David and Mary Connell May 19, 1778, New York.

Buchanan, Sarah and Thomas Wood, August 27, 1759, Fauquier Co., Va.

Buchanan, Phebe and Coleman Clayton, October 11, 1825, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, Peace W. and Samuel Patteyrew, October 22, 1812, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, Patsey and David Dice, October 9, 1823, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, Mary and Conrad Moler, May 4, 1826, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, John and Mary Patton, June 17, 1749, Augusta Co., Va.

Buchanan, John and Martha Wilson, June 7, 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, Jean and James Parks, May 4, 1786, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, George and Nancy Casady, June 13, 1803, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, David and Margaret Steel, September 4, 1789, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Burrell, Charles and Jona Seager, December 3, 1744, Simsbury, Conn. Town Records.

Burril, Isaac and Mary Ann Munn, June 11, 1797, Southbury, Conn.

Burrill, James and Margaret McEwen, September 6, 1772, New York City.

Burrill, Nancy and Samuel Morrison,

June 24, 1802, Washington Co., Ohio.

Burrel, Ruth and John Morrison, May 20, 1799, New York City.

Burrel, Samuel and Martha Lockhart, October 18, 1780, Amenia, N. Y.

Bush, Aaron and Mary Meddows, November 11, 1804, Albemarle Co., Va. County Records.

Bush, Ann and Simon Meyer, April 22, 1782, Staten Island, N. Y.

Bush, George and Ann James, December 12, 1793, Wilmington, Del.

Bush, Harriet K. and Gilbert Collins, June 2, 1870, Jersey City, N. J.

Bush, Lydia and David Bell, May 10, 1837, Somerset Co., N. J.

Bush, Nancy and Ellis Mercer, December 18, 1817, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Bush, Nathan and Nancy Jobs, November 2, 1816, Somerset Co., N. J.

Bush, William and Deborah Mead, January 11, 1778, Old Greenwich, Conn.

Butterfield, Abigail and James Butters, August 1, 1769, Wilmington, Mass.

(To be continued)

### The Youngs Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

Elizabeth Youngs, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Brown) Youngs, born at Stamford, Conn., April 19, 1749, and died at Darien, Conn., March 6, 1833. She was a descendant of the Rev. Samuel Youngs who settled in Long Island in 1620, and married another party of the same name (Youngs). It appears that the early church records, covering this marriage, were destroyed by fire, and while there has never been any question regarding the marriage, members of the Youngs' family are unable to place her husband. She married this—Youngs about 1767 and had issue Phebe Youngs, born about 1768. Want the full name of the Youngs she married, date of marriage and full date of the birth of the issue the said Phebe Youngs. C. A. B.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5

July, 1915

No. 75

## PAST AND PRESENT

Francis Gallons recommends the establishment of a new genealogy, in the collection of statistics of large and thriving families, in order to show respect to the parents of noteworthy children which such contribution of valuable assets to the national wealth richly deserves. This is a phase of genealogy which is beginning to command much attention, and the pedigree which can show a large descent of reputable middle class citizens is beginning to be valued quite as much as the one going back by a single line to titled nobility or royalty.

\* \* \*

In most of the prominent modern societies based upon genealogical descent, the female line has equal standing with the male, despite the fact that it does not perpetuate the family name.

\* \* \*

A New Jersey man says he knew Shakespeare when he lived in Pennsylvania, that his name was not Shakespeare

but William Spear, and that after he moved to Michigan he caught the fever and ague, and was afterward nicknamed Shake-spear.

\* \* \*

Somewhere in his "History" in Volume 5, I think, Bancroft says: "We will find the first voice publicly raised in America to dissolve all connection with Great Britain came, not from the Puritans of New England, or the Dutch of New York, or the planters of Virginia, but from the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians."

\* \* \*

Upon the tomb of one Isaac Greentree, in Harrow, England, church-yard, is inscribed the following:

There is a time when these green trees  
shall fall,

And Isaac Greentree rise above them  
all.

\* \* \*

The following is a copy of an epitaph in the church-yard at North Shields, England, which has been the subject of much laughter to many persons on account of its absurdity:

In memory of James Bell, of North Shields, who died 16th January, 1763, aged 42 years. Margaret, widow of the above said James Bell, died December 30, aged 49 years. She was wife after to Wm. Fenwick, of North Shields.

\* \* \*

An old genealogist said the other day: "I have spent hours of toil looking for Dorothy Dudley's family name. I never shall find it, but I believe it will be found, and, in all probability, by some youngster who will stumble accidentally upon the very thing we old folks have been looking for for more than half a century."

\* \* \*

In the records of the St. Paul Church in Philadelphia is the following unique and rather unsatisfactory marriage entry: October 21, 1792. "A poor, old man, and Mrs. Anderson (both pretty old, but no impediment)." W. M. C.

## Virginia Burials

### Inscriptions from Maplewood Cemetery Charlottesville, Virginia

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

(1) James Alloway, son of J. B. & M. Agnes Strange, born January 23, 1856, died March 11, 1887.

(2) John C. Hughes, died July 13, 1866, aged 49 years.

(3) Anne Ellen Hughes, died September 9, 1896.

(4) William Morris, son of Jas. M. & Anna C. Morris, born April 1, 1837, died October 17, 1862. William Morris, Captain C. S. A., was wounded at Gaines' Mill June 27, 1862, and died on the 17th of October following.

(5) Jane, wife of the Rev. C. H. Page, born April 22, 1820, died April 6, 1871.

(6) Lucy Shands, wife of Alexander Brown, born November 17, 1795, died March 30, 1872.

(7) Alexander Brown, born in Perth, Scotland, March 27, 1796, died in Richmond, Va., April 25, 1864.

(8) Wm. M. Timberlake, died February 22, 1894, aged 79.

(9) In memory of Jane A., wife of Geo. Slaughter and daughter of Samuel Adams, of Fauqr. Co., Va., born April 17, 1811, died May 9, 1862.

(10) Sacred to the memory of our father Eld: John S. Abell, born February 2, 1781, died May 12, 1859.

(11) Joshua Ralls Abell, born January 8, 1821, died November 6, 1886.

(12) Nannie M. S., wife of C. P. Benson, daughter of J. B. & Mary Southall of Richmond, Va., died June 3, 1873.

(13) William McLeod Abell, born February 17, 1842, died September 25, 1864.

(14) In memory of William Toney, Co. K 15 Reg. Ala. Vol., aged 19 years, 7 months, son of Washington and Sarah Toney, Eufaula, Ala. (no dates)

(15) Mary S., wife of Thomas Wood, born January 21, 1815, died August 11, 1879.

(16) Thomas Wood, born February 10, 1810, died October 18, 1895.

(17) Sarah S. Burnley, born December 29, 1794, died March 7, 1879.

(18) Nathaniel Burnley, born December 6, 1786, died February 14, 1810.

(19) Eliza M. Mathews, born in Charleston, S. C., November 5, 1816, died March 5, 1893.

(20) In memory of Samuel Leitch, Jr., born in County Tyrone, Ireland, May 15, 1790, died January 12, 1870.

(21) Rebecca Leitch, born in Tyrone County, Ireland, November, 1794, died at "Orange Dale," Va., July 24, 1878.

(22) Wm. Jefferies, died February 6, 1884, aged 72 years.

(23) Harriet C., wife of Wm. Jefferies, born January 24, 1819, died July 1, 1869.

(24) Sallie F., daughter of Wm. & Harriet Jefferies, born November 15, 1843, died June 12, 1862.

(25) John McKenna, died January 16, 1897, aged 76 years. Elizabeth Wood, his wife, born January 18, 1820, died April 22, 1903.

It is a scientific fact that the parent has only one-fourth average influence upon his child, and the grandparent only one-sixteenth. The man whose ancestor was a signer of the Declaration of Independence inherits only 1-256th of his patriotism. A Mayflower descendant has only 1-63536th part of Plymouth Rock blood.

The ancestral influences for evil are as great as those for good, and must be taken into account in the administration of perfect justice. It is claimed that when genealogical records are complete and give the weaknesses as well as the virtues of ancestors the moral as well as the physical condition of the nation will be greatly improved.

## EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

## Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 35)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

- COLEMAN, JOHN  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Sep-  
tember 7, 1778.  
wife Elizabeth  
s. Thomas Coleman  
s. Samuel Coleman  
s. John Coleman  
s. James Coleman  
d. Nancy Coleman  
d. Betsy Coleman  
d. Mary (infant)
- CONN, HUGH  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed June  
22, 1772.  
s. Hugh Conn  
s. Josias Conn  
s. Cogan Conn  
d. Ruth Conn
- COOPER, JAMES  
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
August 7, 1781.  
wife Jean  
s. John Cooper  
s. Thomas Cooper  
s. James Cooper  
d. Agnes Cooper
- COOPER, HENRY  
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
December 2, 1781.  
wife Sarah  
s. Richard Cooper  
s. Benjamin Cooper  
g. s. Spencer Cooper  
g. s. Ezekial Cooper  
g. s. Jesse Cooper  
d. Sarah Johnson  
d. Elizabeth Russell  
d. Celia Russell
- CORNWELL, CHARLES  
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
November 5, 1781.  
s. George Cornwell  
s. Ezekial Cornwell  
s. Francis Cornwell  
s. Charles Cornwell  
d. Mary Cornwell  
d. Lydia Cornwell  
d. Ann Collie  
d. Suzey Able
- COTTRELL, THOMAS  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May 2,  
1763.  
wife Susannah  
s. Thomas Cottrell  
s. Gilbert Cottrell  
s. William Cottrell  
and two other sons.
- COULTER, JAMES  
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
March 2, 1784.  
wife Margaret  
s. Michael Coulter  
d. Elizabeth Wardlaw  
s. in 1. William Wardlaw  
d. Agnes Stell  
d. Mary Wardlaw  
d. Sarah Paxton  
d. Jannet Logan  
g. s. James Moore  
g. d. Janet Moore
- COOPER, WILLIAM  
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
June 4, 1782.  
wife and three children.
- COX, EDWARD  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed  
October 2, 1780.  
wife Margaret  
d. Clary Cox
- DALE, ROBERT  
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
January 3, 1779.  
wife Elizabeth  
bro. Thomas Dale  
d. Lillie Dale

(To be continued)

## Town Records of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN

(Continued from page 43)

Stephen Jones and Jannett Ross, married at Underhill, May 17, 1812.

Sarah Hardy, daughter of David Hardy, was born at Underhill, August 2, 1809.

Abner Eaton Frink, son of William E. and wife Robah, born May 23, 1813.

William Harrison Martin, son of Peter and wife Peninnah, born May 6, 1813.

James Thomson, Jr., son of James and wife Polly, born August 6, 1811, "also Benjamin D. Thomson," born June 2, 1813.

Charles Parker, son of Edmund and wife "Hepsabith," born September 26, 1814.

Benjamin Thompson, died November 12, 1814, aged —18 months and 6 days.

Asa Liscum, son to Peletiah Day Liscum and wife Sally, born February 16, 1799, "in the State of New York."

Maxamile, daughter to Peletiah Day Liscum, born June 8, 1801, "in the State of New York."

Horace Liscum, son to Peletiah Day Liscum, born July 7, 1803.

Sally Liscum, daughter to Peletiah Day, born March 31, 1805.

John, son to Peletiah Day Liscum, born February 15, 1807.

Heman L., son to Peletiah Day Liscum, born July 7, 1810.

Orange Stephens, died April 11, 1817. Anna Stephens, died July 25, 1815.

Lemah Stephens, daughter to Theron and wife Sally, born August 25, 1816.

Amanda Martin, daughter to Peter and wife Penninnah, born October 23, 1818.

Olive Eliza, daughter of Peter, born December 14, 1815.

Carolyn, daughter of Daniel Prier, born April 12, 1817.

Lucy Anna Ward, daughter to Salmon Ward, born June 30 and died September 6, 1819.

May 16, 1820, Mr. Ephraim Packard entered his name as an inhabitant of Underhill and his family as follows: Charity Packard, Patty Packard, Parmenos Packard, Sally Packard. (All the above are of age, below are not), Luke Packard, Mary Packard, David Packard, John Packard, Olive Packard. "None of the above born in Underhill."

Austin Ormsby, son of Gideon Ormsby, formerly of Manchester, Vt., but "now" (sic) of the State of New York, died August 14, 1820. Attest Peter Martin, Town Clerk. August 15, 1820.

Lucy Eaton, daughter of Abner Eaton, born December 24, 1781.

Robah Eaton, daughter of Abner and Abeline Eaton, born January 2, 1783.

Abelene Eaton, daughter of Abner and wife Abilene, born July 2, 1784.

Sally Eaton, daughter of Abner, born December 28, 1785.

Jonathan Eaton, son of Abner, born February 21, 1788.

Huldah Eaton, daughter of Abner, born December 1, 1789.

Abner Eaton, Jr., son of Abner, born November 9, 1791.

Patty, daughter of Abner Eaton, born September 8, 1793.

Jonathan J. Eaton, son to Abner, born April 26, 1795.

Melinda, daughter of Abner Eaton, born April 2, 1797.

(To be continued)

### Early American Marriage Records

Alphabetically arranged. My collection now numbers over 300,000 marriages, and is increasing at the rate of 5,000 monthly. Send your list of wants, or for descriptive circular

WM. M. CLEMENS

56 and 58 Pine Street

New York

---

 DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS
 

---

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BELKNAP, H. W.**, 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watriss, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinkman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott**, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L.**, Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M.**, 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS**, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G.**, 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR**, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia, Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Briental, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E.**, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M.**, 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A.**, 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairmar, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury**, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

---

 THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY  
 MAGAZINE
 

---

Now Ready. Volume One, Number One. Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomeries of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

## ADDRESS

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

56 and 58 Pine St.

New York City

---

 ADVERTISEMENTS
 

---

 TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion
 

---

**The Penn Family of Virginia**

Now in press. A chronological record from 1621, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 56 and 58 Pine St., New York.

**The Norris Family of Maryland**

Nearly Ready. A chronological record with the complete line of John Norris of Baltimore County, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. By Thomas M. Myers. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 56 and 58 Pine St., New York.

**The Lincoln Family of Tennessee**

With the wills of Isaac and Mary Lincoln and newly discovered genealogical and historical facts concerning Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 56 and 58 Pine St., New York City.

---

 GENEALOGIES FOR SALE
 

---

- THE BARNUM GENEALOGY**, cloth, 123 pages, with coat of arms, portraits, etc. Price.....\$5.00
- THE HARWOOD FAMILY IN AMERICA.**  
 Vol. 1, Andrew Harwood of Boston (1643) and his Descendants, cloth, \$3.00  
 Vol. 2, The Salem Harwoods and their Descendants, cloth.....\$3.00  
 Vol. 3, The Concord Harwoods (1630) and their Descendants, cloth...\$3.00
- THE LIVERMORE FAMILY IN AMERICA.**  
 Boston, 1902, 478 pages, cloth...\$5.00  
 Address William M. Clemens, 58 Pine Street, New York.

---

 NEW BOOKS
 

---

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmos in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

**William M. Clemens, Publisher**

56 and 58 Pine Street

New York



# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 8

NEW YORK, AUGUST, 1915

WHOLE No. 76

## EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 54.)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

- CULTON, ROBERT  
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed De-  
cember 4, 1781.  
s. James Culton  
g. s. Robert Culton  
g. s. Hugh Culton  
s. Alex. Culton  
s. Robert Culton  
s. Joseph Culton  
s. John Culton  
Several daughters
- DAGG, THOMAS  
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
December 8, 1778.  
wife Clara Powell  
b. in l. Wm. Powell  
s. John Dagg  
s. Robert Dagg
- DANIEL, PETER  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April  
13, 1801.  
wife Mary  
s. Richard Daniel  
s. Peter Daniel  
s. William Daniel  
s. John Daniel  
d. Lucy Trent  
d. Sarah Dansy  
d. Jemima Hinton
- DANN, JOHN  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed  
October 4, 1787.  
wife Margaret  
Various children
- DAULTON, TIMOTHY  
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed April  
24, 1775.  
wife and children
- DAVIS, MARGARET  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed De-  
cember 13, 1757.  
bro. John Davis
- DAVIS, SARAH  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed May  
8, 1759.  
bro. John Davis  
niece Rachel Davis  
sister Mary Wright  
sister Elizabeth Thomas  
niece Sarah Plachney
- DAVIS, NATHAN  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Au-  
gust 14, 1770.  
wife Mary  
bro. John Davis  
bro. Enoch Davis  
sister Mary Evans  
sister Ann Matthews
- DAVIS, JOHN  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed March  
6, 1780.  
wife Elizabeth  
s. Phillip Davis  
s. William Davis

- s. Benjamin Davis  
s. Jesse Davis  
bro. David Davis  
d. Hannah Davis
- DAVIDSON, WILLIAM  
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sep-  
tember 3, 1793.  
wife Elizabeth  
bro. John Davidson
- DAVIES, HUGH  
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
October 4, 1786.  
wife Frances  
s. James Davies  
s. Hugh Davies  
s. John Davies  
s. Nathaniel Davies  
s. Robert Davies  
s. Josiah Davies  
d. Nancy Davies  
d. Mary Rowan  
d. Rosannah Thompson  
d. Jennet Doak
- DAVIES, HUGH  
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
October 4, 1786.  
mother Frances Davies  
father Hugh Davies  
bro. Robert Davies  
bro. James Davies  
bro. John Davies  
bro. Nathaniel Davies  
bro. Josiah Davies  
sister Nancy Davies
- DAVIES, THOMAS  
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
June 3, 1794.  
wife Mary
- DAVIDSON, DAVID MOSBY  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April  
4, 1793.  
father Edward
- DAVIDSON, EDWARD  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June  
5, 1794.  
wife Agnes  
s. Mosby Davison  
s. Edward Davison  
s. Charles Davison
- d. Sarah Davison  
g. s. John B. Davison  
s. in law James Vest  
Five other daughters
- DAVIDSON, ALEX  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April  
14, 1800.  
s. John Davison  
s. Samuel Davison  
s. Alexander Davison  
d. Jean Davison  
d. Elizabeth Davison  
d. Susannah Wilson  
d. Isabelle Davison  
d. Margaret Davison  
d. Nancy Davison  
d. Rachel Davison  
d. Agis Davison  
d. Mary Davison
- DAWSON, THOMAS  
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed No-  
vember 5, 1770. Descendant from  
Johnson Co., N. Car.  
wife Mary  
bro. William Dawson  
brother-in-law John Carter  
Six children in North Carolina by a  
former wife.
- DEAKERS, THOMAS  
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
April 23, 1744.  
Friend John Wright
- DEARING, EDWARD  
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed  
August 4, 1791.  
s. John Dearing  
s. James Dearing  
s. Anthony Dearing  
s. William Dearing  
s. Robert Dearing  
d. Ann Dearing  
d. Rosanah White
- DE HAVEN, ABRAHAM  
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed April  
8, 1771.  
wife Robotta  
s. Jacob De Haven  
s. Isaac De Haven  
d. Robotta De Haven

- d. Sarah De Haven  
 d. Ann De Haven  
 d. Hannah De Haven  
 d. Elizabeth De Haven
- DEBELL, WILLIAM  
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
 March 27, 1738.  
 wife Margaret  
 s. William Debell  
 bro. Joseph Debell
- DEPRIEST, JOHN  
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed  
 October 14, 1799.  
 s. Nathaniel Depriest  
 s. Charles Depriest  
 s. Samuel Depriest  
 s. Austin Depriest  
 d. Molly Depriest
- DICKSON, JAMES  
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April  
 6, 1786.  
 wife Susannah  
 s. Thomas Dickson  
 s. James Dickson  
 s. Moses Dickson  
 s. Wm. E. Dickson  
 d. Elizabeth Dickson  
 d. Sarah Dickson
- DICKSON, JAMES  
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June  
 6, 1797.  
 s. Patrick Dickson  
 s. Samuel Dickson  
 s. James Dickson  
 s. Robert T. Dickson  
 d. Agnes Tedford
- DIXON, THOMAS  
 Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Febru-  
 ary 27, 1770.  
 wife Ann  
 s. John Dixon  
 s. George Dixon
- DIXON, THOMAS  
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sep-  
 tember 6, 1796.  
 Friend Henry McClung.
- DODSON, DAVID  
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
 July 28, 1740.  
 wife Amoy  
 bro. Thomas Dodson  
 bro. George Dodson  
 bro. Groomham Dodson  
 bro. Abraham Dodson  
 bro. Joshua Dodson  
 bro. Elijah Dodson
- DOUGLASS, ROBERT  
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Sep-  
 tember 4, 1794.  
 s. James Douglass  
 s. Joshua Douglass  
 d. Nancy Douglass  
 bro. Achilles Douglass  
 bro. Billy Douglass  
 bro. Robert Douglass
- DOUGHERTY, ANTHONY  
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed  
 April 3, 1792.  
 wife Mary  
 s. Jacob Dougherty  
 d. Rebecca Dougherty
- DOYLE, EDWARD  
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
 April 27, 1741.  
 wife Priscilla  
 s. James Doyle  
 s. Edward Doyle  
 d. Elizabeth Doyle
- DRAKEFOOT, RICHARD  
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed  
 May 25, 1741.  
 wife Ann  
 s. Kohn Drakefoot  
 d. Elizabeth Drakefoot  
 d. Mary Drakefoot  
 (*To be continued*)

Ancestor worship is practiced in China to-day after the same methods which have prevailed for centuries. In every house an altar is erected sacred to the memory of the founders of the family, upon which incense is burned and before which prayers are offered. The anniversary of the death of an ancestor is kept as a sacred memorial day. The other altars in the house may be neglected, but never this one.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year, (including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912. 208 pages in parts, with index and title page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912. 160 pages in parts, with index and title page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913. 116 pages in parts, with index and title page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914. 104 pages in parts, with index and title page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

Vol. 5 August, 1915 No. 76

## PAST AND PRESENT

A rich old maid died at Newton, New Hampshire, who left property to the value of nearly \$40,000. She was all her lifetime getting ready to be married, and had stored up 182 sheets, 63 coverlets, 50 blankets, 27 beds, with 1120 pounds of feathers, 54 pillows, 43 handkerchiefs, while the whole amount of her wearing apparel did not exceed \$10 in value.

\* \* \*

Near Staunton, Va., in July, 1763, the Indians killed John Trimble and Alexander Crawford and his wife, according to the record in an old family Bible.

\* \* \*

Every modern genealogist endeavors if possible to give the vital statistics—that is, the dates of the birth, marriage, and death of each person mentioned.

\* \* \*

An Irishman being asked which was the oldest, he or his brother, replied: "I am eldest, but if my brother lives three years longer we shall be both of an age."

At Athens, Penn., Mr. James Bee married Miss Martha Ann Flower:  
Well has this little busy Bee  
Improved life's shining hour,  
He gathers honey all the day  
From one sweet chosen flower;  
And from his hive, if heaven please,  
He'll raise a little swarm of Bees.

\* \* \*

An Irishman bought a family Bible, and taking it home, made his first entry in it thus:

"Patrick O'Donoghue—born September 20, 1869, aged twenty-three years."

\* \* \*

It is estimated that this year there will be at least four times as many family records published as ten years ago. Each volume published not only gives the pedigree of the family interested directly, but also supplies many connecting threads helpful in the weaving of other family records.

\* \* \*

The Japanese have methods of ancestor worship similar to those in use in China. They visit the graves of their ancestors regularly, decorating them with flowers and making devout prayers.

\* \* \*

While genealogy should not encourage snobbery, and will not with any broad-minded persons, genealogists admit that there is a decided disposition on the part of most Americans to trace their ancestry back to aristocracy, despite their much vaunted democracy.

\* \* \*

Many of the early settlers who were registered on the early colonial records as weavers, blacksmiths, tailors, and similar trades in reality were of much higher descent than some of those who simply wrote the word "gentleman" after their names. The old artisans' guilds of Europe and England were of anything but plebeian origin and had the closest relations with the highest orders of chivalry.

W. M. C.

## Town Records of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN

(Continued from page 55)

Alphens, son of Abner and wife Abilene, born February 19, 1800.

Abner Eaton, Jr., died March 3, 1818.

David Ormsby and Laura Stephens, both of Underhill, married at Underhill, January 10, 1822, by Peter Martin, J. P. (4 marriages omitted).

Rachel Bourn, daughter to Isaac J. Bourn and wife Abiah, born February 16, 1812.

Abigail Bourn, born August 17, 1814.

Lysander Bourn, born February 16, 1821.

Emely Luwy, daughter of Moses and Abigail Luwy, born August 24, 1821.

"Helin Olive Freeman," daughter of Erastus and Hannah, born December 30, 1824.

Charlotte Chamberlin, daughter of Alvin and \_\_\_\_\_ Chamberlin, born July 20, 1816. (2 marriages omitted).

John H. Tower, Jr., son of John H. and Phebe Tower, born March 1, 1819.

Joseph B. Tower, son of John H. and Phebe, born August 18, 1821.

Thomas Wetherbee Tower, son of John H. and Phebe, born April 22, 1824.

Joseph Healy Burbank, son of Benjamin M. and Polly, born September 24, 1827.

William Wells, of Jericho and Miss Belinda Goodhue of Underhill, married at Underhill, by Phineas Kingsley "settled Minister of the Gospel at Underhill." September 12, 1833.

Gains H. Naramore, son of H. A. and F. M., born October 19, 1833.

E. Martin Naramore, son of H. A. and F. M., born March 11, 1836.

Franklin Naramore, son of H. A. and F. M., born December 20, 1837.

Justin Naramore, son of H. A. and F. M., born July 4, 1840.

Samuel Quincy, born December 3, 1787.

Violetta Allen, born September 17, 1793.

Samuel Quincy and Violetta Allen, married December 10, 1816.

Henry C. Quincy, born February 6, 1819.

Benjamin E. Quincy, born November 20, 1821.

Samuel A. Quincy, born October 22, 1824.

Leona E. Quincy, born March 26, 1827.

Emma E. Quincy, born July 12, 1830.

Minet Quincy, born June 5, 1833.

Samuel Quincy and Eliza Allen, married February 25, 1834.

Jane Quincy, born March 8, 1836.

Eliza Quincy, died September 13, 1838.

Samuel Quincy and Mary Erwin, married June 10, 1839. "A true copy for Record," Attest H. A. Naramore, Town Clerk.

Harry P. Martin and Julia Ormsby of Underhill, married at Underhill, March 21, 1822. William Barney, J. P.

Mr. Jacob Ross and Miss Anna Williams, married July 9, 1822, by Luther Dixon, J. P. Rec. July 20, 1822.

David Lewis of Underhill and Lydia Washburn of (Westford?) married at Underhill, October 14, 1820, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

At Underhill, February 25, 1823, Tilley B. McDaniels and Esther Powers, by Peter Martin, J. P.

At Underhill, July 10, 1823, Ashbel Mead and Catharine Bucknell, both of Underhill, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

Beula Brown of Jericho and Harriet Maynard of Underhill at Underhill, June 4, 1823, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

Orlin Porter of Jericho and Pamela Allen of Underhill at Underhill, Janu-

ary 28, 1830. Henry Smith, Minister of Gospel.

At Westford, December 30, 1830, James Chase, Jr., of Fletcher and Molly Ellsworth of Westford.

At Underhill, December 30, 1830, Mr. Alphens Cady of Cambridge and Miss Samantha Stevens of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, January 10, 1831, Mr. Ziba W. Church and Miss Adaline F. Woodworth, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley.

At Underhill, February 24, 1831, Mr. Humphrey Mead and Miss Betsy Bicknell, both of Underhill.

At Underhill, March 9, 1831, Mr. Samuel Terrell and Miss Esther Nash, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, March 21, 1831, Mr. Jonathan French of Westford and Miss Sarah Ann Palmer of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, March 27, 1831, Mr. Josiah Mead, Jr., and Miss Lucy Bicknell, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, April 15, 1827, Edward Story of Underhill and Pamila Cotton of Underhill, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

At Underhill, September 23, 1828, Cyrus Birge of Underhill and Adaline Frink of Underhill, by Peter Martin, J. P.

At Underhill, May 25, 1832, William H. Sterns of Underhill and Betsy Clough of Underhill, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

At Underhill, September 2, 1832, Zina H. Brown of Jericho and Abigail Bourn, by John H. Tower, T. C.

At Underhill, March 15, 1832, Roswell Gleason of Underhill and Mellatant Fay of Jericho, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

At Underhill, January 5, 1832, Isaac Bostwick of Jericho and Miss Susan E. Dixon of Underhill, by Philip Kingsbury, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill June 9, 1832, Mr. Franklin Chamberlin and Miss Polly Parker, of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, October 14, 1832, Mr. Thomas E. Burney of Jericho and Miss Delia Ann Blodgett of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

On June 19, 1833, Seth Story and Sally Coleborn at Colchester, by William B. Mason, J. P.

October 8, 1832, Mr. Albert Butts of Jericho and Miss Auilla Harmon of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, J. P.

At Underhill, November 22, 1832, Mr. Hawley A. Naramore and Miss Fanny Morton, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, March 13, 1833, Deacon "Eeleab" Frink and Miss Lucinda Birge, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, J. P.

At Underhill, May 7, 1833, Capt. Curtis Parker and Miss Alma Humphrey, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

The above contains a large proportion of the early records of Underhill, Vermont, previous to 1835. Some records of marriages are omitted owing to limitation of time in copying from original records. Copy from original was made August, 1911.

JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN.  
March 26, 1913.

### Vital Records

Vital records of the towns and cities of the colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy. We particularly desire Southern and Western records.

## Early American Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

*(Continued from page 51)*

Butterfield, Brittanina and Hezekiah Gillett, May 26, 1824, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Butterfield, Charlotte and Josiah Boyd, June 12, 1825, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Butterfield, Lydia and William M. McGiffin, October 27, 1825, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Agnes and Jacob Hough, September 29, 1829, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Alex and Isabell Davis, October 20, 1796, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Almeda and Thomas Kelly, March 19, 1833, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Ann and Joseph Wright, November 10, 1769, New York City.

Cammell, Deborah and Jeremiah Greene, July 20, 1765, Exeter, R. I.

Campbell, Elizabeth and Robert Lisle, November 15, 1837, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Esther and Thomas Wilson, November 13, 1794, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Grizie and Jeremiah Baker, June 30, 1796, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Dr. Hugh and Rachel Lyon, April 15, 1828, Chambersburg, Pa.

Campbell, John M. and Eliza Shoaf, November 7, 1830, Chambersburg, Pa.

Campbell, Joseph and Flora Galbraith, December 6, 1796, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Kitty and Robert Fleming, September 18, 1800, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Nancy and John McKinney, June 19, 1820, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Neil and Sarah Smith, November 23, 1796, Wilmington, Del.

Clark, Ann and Nicholas Wood, January 27, 1778, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Arthur and Mary Farrowfield, September 22, 1780, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Celia and John Cobee, November 18, 1777, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Elizabeth and John Price, August 29, 1774, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Gamaliel and Sarah Moore, September 8, 1711, Boston, Mass.

Clark, Jane and Thomas P. Roe, August 25, 1774, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, James and Hannah Middleton, March 4, 1727, Chesterfield, N. J.

Clark, Jane and Henry James, December 31, 1778, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Maryann and Dr. John M. Read, November 9, 1802, Montgomery, Co., Md.

Clark, Sarah and Bogue Pellem, October 18, 1796, Alleghany Co., Md.

Clark, Sarah and Joseph Woodwell, January 13, 1712, Boston, Mass.

Clark, Urijah and Martha Adams, October 12, 1711, Boston, Mass.

Clevenger, Benjamin and Susanna Copenhover, January 27, 1799, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Clevenger, Elizabeth and John Atkinson, February 8, 1864, Burlington Co., N. J.

Clevinger, Halsey and Rubin Allen, September 29, 1791, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Clevinger, John and Matilda Banister, September 21, 1815, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Clevinger, Margaret and Thomas Asson, February 9, 1746, New Jersey.

Clevinger, Richard and Sarah Wood, June 16, 1795, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Cleavenger, Squire and Elizabeth Sommer, January 14, 1798, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clevenger, Thomas S. and Alose Wheeler, December 16, 1810, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Dunning, Aaron and Mary Keeler, November 15, 1787, Norwalk, Conn.

Dunning, Anne and Nicholas Harman, November 3, 1802, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Dunning, Charles and Elizabeth Boyce, December 8, 1783, Bertie Co., N. Car.

*(To be continued)*

---

 DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS
 

---

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BELKNAP, H. W.**, 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watriss. New London, 1643; Heuchman-Hinchman-Hinkman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott**, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L.**, Lancaster, Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M.**, 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS**, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G.**, 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR**, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Fancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E.**, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M.**, 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A.**, 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bond, Cheney, Palmer, Tisdale, Wright, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury**, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

---

 ADVERTISEMENTS
 

---

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

**The Penn Family of Virginia**

Now ready. A chronological record from 1621, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 58 Pine St., New York.

**Early American Marriage Records**

Alphabetically arranged. My collection now numbers over 500,000 marriages, and is increasing at the rate of 5,000 monthly. Send your list of wants, or for descriptive circular

**WM. M. CLEMENS**
**56 and 58 Pine Street**
**New York**
**THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY  
MAGAZINE**

Now Ready. Volume One, Number One.

Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomeries of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher**
**56 and 58 Pine St.**
**New York City**


---

 GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS
 

---

Book	Year	Pages	Price
Alexander Family Records.....	1914	20	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1913	45	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1914	16	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	1914	65	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1914	30	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1913	32	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1913	30	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1913	32	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1914	18	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1914	14	1.00
Penn Family of Virginia.....	1915	16	1.00
Roosevelt, Theo., Ancestry.....	1914	20	1.00
Unclaimed Money Index.....	1914	100	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1914	28	1.00

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher**
**56 and 58 Pine Street**
**New York City**



# Genealogy

## A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 9

NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER, 1915

WHOLE No. 77

### FAMILY BURIALS IN NEW ENGLAND

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

- ADAMS Family at Portsmouth, N. H.**  
Nathaniel Adams, died Oct. 13, 1768, aged 41 years.  
Mrs. Eliz. Adams, relict of Nathaniel died Nov. 21, 1914, aged 81 years.
- ADAMS Family at New Ipswich, N. H.**  
Mrs. "Bridget" Adams, wife of Dea. Ephm Adams. Oct. 25, 1813, 66 years.  
Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, wife of Dea. Ephm Adams, March 30, 1810, 58 years.  
Dea. Ephraim Adams, April 25, 1825, 75 years.
- ALLEN Family at Jamaica, Vt.**  
Seth Allen, died Jan. 10, 1854, aged 71 years, 7 months.  
Polly Allen, died April 1, 1828, aged 4 years, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy Allen.  
Viola Jennett, dau. of A. F. and C. Allen, died January 25, 1846, aged 11 months, 6 days.
- ANDERSON Family at St. Albans, Vt.**  
Elba, son of H. S. and O. A. Anderson, died Aug. 1, 1873, aged 1 year, 9 months.  
Maria, wife of John Anderson, died Oct. 15, 1878, aged 63 years, 10 months, 24 days.  
John Anderson, born in Dundee, Scotland, Sept. 11, 1808, died Jan. 15, 1896.
- BADGER Family at South Sherborn, Mass.**  
Rebecca, wife of John, died March 16, 1870, aged 59.  
Caroline, dau. of John and Rebecca, died April 5, 1861, aged 17 years, 11 months.  
John M., 1851.  
Juliette M., his wife, 1848-1896.  
Curtis B., died Sept. 8, 1878, aged 5 months, 7 days.  
Fred M., 1892-1897.  
Eleanor J., 1888-1898.  
Hosea M., 1877-1901.
- BALDWIN Family at Jamaica, Vt.**  
Ruth, wife of John Balwin, died Oct. 29, 1889, aged 82 years, 11 months.  
John Baldwin, died Sept. 14, 1862, aged 61 years, 5 months.  
Bathsheba, wife of Levi Baldwin, died Jan. 22, 1857, aged 87 years, 7 months.  
Levi Baldwin, died May 8, 1840, aged 67 years.
- BARBER Family at South Sherborn, Mass.**  
Oliver, died Sept. 5, 1885, aged 83 years.  
Walter, died April 22, 1870, aged 76 years, 2 months.  
Sally C., his wife, died June 25, 1872, aged 77 years.  
Sally Ann, their dau. died April 2, 1842, aged 18 years, 2 months.

- Louisa E., died Dec. 28, 1886, aged 65 years, 8 months.  
 Leander, May 31, 1818, died Dec. 2, 1890.  
 Anna, Eames, his wife, born Dec. 9, 1821, died Nov. 15, 1891.  
 Asa Clark, son of Leander and Anna Barber, died Feb. 12, 1845, aged 2 years, 10 months.  
 Dea. Martin, died Mar. 18, 1869, aged 69 years.  
 Achsah, his wife, died Jan. 17, 1854, aged 48 years.  
 Henry Martin, their son, died Sept. 7, 1841, aged 4 years, 8 months.  
 Joanna, their dau., died July 17, 1863, aged 28 years, 10 months, 11 days.  
 Emeline, their dau., born Jan. 12, 1829, died Mar. 20, 1894.
- BARNABY Family at Freetown, Mass.**  
 James Barnaby, died July 5, 1726, aged 56 years.  
 Johannah, his wife, died Sept. 4, 1725, aged about 36 years.  
 Ambrose Barnaby, died June 8, 1802, aged 57 years.
- BARRETT Family at New Ipswich, N. H.**  
 George Barrett, Esq., Oct. 4, 1862, aged 60 years.  
 Charles Barrett, Esq., 1836, aged 62 years.  
 Martha A., his wife, 1842, aged 71 years.  
 Dorcas, his sister, 1818, aged 51 years.  
 Hon. Charles Barrett, 1808, aged 68 years.  
 Rebecca, his wife, 1838, aged 93 years.  
 Seth Barrett, son of Charles Barrett, Esq., and Mrs. Rebekah, his wife, Jan. 9, 1793, 8 years, 7 months, 20 days.  
 Charles Barrett, son of Mr. Charles Barrett and Mrs. Rebekah, his wife, June 10, 1766, 17 months.
- BARRY Family at Jamaica, Vt.**  
 Samuel Barry, died May 6, 1814, aged 66 years.  
 Susann, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Barry, died Sept. 26, 1838, aged 17 years.
- BEALS Family at St. Albans, Vt.**  
 Mrs. Lydia Beals, wife of Mr. Adam Beals, Jan. 3, 1838, aged 87 years, "born in Newton, Mass., July 17, 1851."  
 Mr. Adam Beals, July 21, 1831, aged 80 years.  
 Jerusha, dau. of Wheat and Jerusha Beals, Aug. 6, 1833, aged 6 years, 3 months, 15 days.  
 Caroline, dau. of Wheat and Jerusha Beals, April 19, 1818, aged 1 year, 7 months.
- BICKFORD Family at South Sherborn, Mass.**  
 Thomas H., died Dec. 12, 1867, aged 59 years.  
 Sarah H., died Mar. 16, 1900, aged 87 years, 10 months.  
 Edwin Alonzo, son of James and Millie Bickford, died May 5, 1822, aged 3 days.  
 James Efwyn, son of Jas. and Millie Bickford, died Mar. 24, 1831, aged 13 months.
- BILLINGS Family at North Stonington, Conn.**  
 John, son of Gilbert and Lucy Billings, died Aug. 28, 1812, aged 3 years, 6 months.  
 George W. Billings, born Dec. 9, 1803, died Feb. 14, 1873.  
 In memory of Increase Billings, Esq., who died Oct. 12, 1777, in the 82d year of his age.  
 In memory of Mrs. Hannah, ye virtuous Consort of Increase Billings, who died Dec. 17, 1748, in the 48th year of her age.  
 In memory of Andrew Billings, son of Increase Billings and Hannah, his wife, died Nov. ye 30th, 1740, in ye 20th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. John Billings, who departed this life Feb. 5, 1761, aged 54 years.

Here lies the body of Ensign Ebenezer Billings, who died Sept. 16, 1727, in the 67th year of his age.

1713. Here lies the body of William Billings, who died in the 85th year of his age.

Calista, wife of Robert Billings, died Sept. 15, 1895, aged 92 years, 7 months.

Robert Billings, born May 15, 1800, died April 15, 1876.

In memory of Sanford Billings, Esq., who died April 25, 1806, aged 70 years.

In memory of Mrs. Lucy Billings, Relict of Sanford Billings, Esq., who died April 19, 1810, aged 65 years.

In memory of Cap. Ebenezer Billings, who departed this life July 3, 1759, in ye 53rd year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Cap. Ebenezer Billings, who died Nov. 7, A. D. 1753, in ye 46th year of her age.

**BILLINGS** Family at Pownall, Vt.

In memory of Mrs. Margaret Billings, wife of Mr. James Billings, Jr., who died March 27, 1752, in her 26th year.

Here lyeth ye son of James Billings & of Mary, his wife, died Aug. ye 7, 1717, aged 15 days.

Here lyeth ye son of James Billings & Mary, his wife, who died July ye 20, 1726, aged 16 days.

**BLODGETT** Family at North Stonington, Conn.

In memory of Lucy, ye wife of Doct. Benjamin Blodgett, who died Aug. 26, 1754, in ye 33rd year of her age.

Benjamin, ye son of Doct. Benj. Blodgett & Mary, his wife, died

Aug. 26, 1754, in the 8th year of his age.

Anna, ye daug'r of Doct. Benj. Blodgett & Mary, his wife, died Sept. 23, 1754, in the 3rd year of her age.

**BOLTON** Family at Shirley Center, Mass.  
Wm. Bolton, Jr., died May 7, 1780, aged 37 years.

Wm. Bolton, died April 30, 1804.

Eliab Bolton, son of Timothy, died Sept. 11, 1796, aged 2 years, 6 months.

**BOYNTON** Family at Shirley Center, Mass.

Nathaniel Boynton died Nov. 16, 1838, aged 75 years, 9 months.

Anna, his wife, died Aug. 31, 1836, aged 75 years.

*(To be continued)*

### Early Maryland Noble Family Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Noble, Delilah and Levi Thomas, Dec. 1, 1787, Dorchester Co., Md.

Noble, Elizabeth and Samuel Parker, Oct. 13, 1809, Caroline Co., Md.

Noble, John and Ann Hooper, April 13, 1781, Dorchester Co., Md.

Noble, Levin and Mary W. Ward, March 30, 1789, Caroline Co., Md.

Noble, Levin and Ann Ward, Dec. 31, 1779, Caroline Co., Md.

Noble, Mary and Elijah Andrews, Feb. 8, 1787, Caroline Co., Md.

Noble, Mary and John Richardson, Oct. 29, 1778, Frederick Co., Md.

Noble, Molly and William Noble, April 27, 1789, Dorchester Co., Md.

Noble, Robert and Margaret Price, Oct. 30, 1741, Talbot Co., Md.

Noble, Tamsay and Thomas Marine, June 29, 1779, Caroline Co., Md.

Noble, William and Mary Vickers, April 9, 1788, Dorchester Co., Md.

Noble, William and Molly Noble, April 27, 1789, Dorchester Co., Md.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

---

VOL. 5                      September, 1915                      No. 77

---

## PAST AND PRESENT

The question is frequently asked, "What entitles an American family to the use of arms?" The answer is that heraldry is international; so that an American who can prove that his family bore arms in a European country can secure the permission to use that design quite as readily as a Frenchman, or the native of any country where there is an established heraldry could secure the privilege of using the arms belonging to another nation—that is, if his descent warrants it and he is willing to pay the fee. Most of the European countries are satisfied with the heraldry of their own nation, however, and there are now more applications for the revival of English coats-of-arms received from Americans than from all the rest of the world put together.

\* \* \*

In the inventory of the estate of George Hays, who died in Virginia in 1747, his entire property consisted of 12 pewter spoons, valued at 25 cents.

Do you recall the nursery rhyme of "Mother Goose"? Then proceed to read: Elizabeth *Foster*

Known in the Literature of the Nursery  
as "Mother Goose,"

Was born in Charlestown, Mass., 1665;  
Married Isaac Goose, of Boston, 1693;  
Became a member of Old South Church,  
1698;

Was left a widow in 1716.

The first edition of her "Melodies" was  
Published in 1719.

She died 1757,

Æ 92 years.

\* \* \*

Charleston is often spoken of as the most aristocratic city in this country; and one reason is that the government of the city always has been largely in the hands of the old aristocratic families who founded the town.

\* \* \*

About the year 1750, there was a house of worship near Norristown, Penn., called "Providence," and from this locality many families emigrated to Virginia, and built a meeting house which they called "New Providence." This was located in what is now Rockbridge Co., Va.

\* \* \*

In some cases records may have two dates, which seemingly contradict each other. Whenever this occurs, both dates should be given. The student should keep in mind the fact that in early colonial times the year began on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January.

\* \* \*

The distinguished General Logan of Kentucky was a son of David, and was baptized May 3, 1743, by Rev. John Craig of Augusta Co., Va.

\* \* \*

At a wedding the other day, one of the guests, who sometimes was a little absentminded, observed, gravely: "I have often remarked that there have been more women than men married this year."

W. M. C.

## Inscriptions From Gravestones in Cemetery at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

Dr. Lewis Darling, Surgeon 161st N. Y. Vol. Inf. Born March 5th, 1804, Woodstock, Vt. Died July 23rd, 1882, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Lucy Mason Parsons, wife of Dr. Lewis Darling (no stone). Born Aug. 5th, 1803, Weathersfield, Vt. Married Oct. 16, 1831, Woodstock, Vt. Died March 21st, 1884, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Lavilla Woodruff, wife of Carlos C. Day. Mother of Mrs. Julia L. Darling. Born April 7th, 1813, West Avon, Conn. Died Aug. 26th, 1907, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Mollie James, wife of Hod M. Darling. Born in Wales, Great Britain, June 17, 1836. Married July 31, 1870. Died Jan. 16, 1880, in Mahanoy City, Pa. Buried here.

Thomas Velpeau Darling, son of Lewis and Lucy M. Darling. Born Oct. 16, 1842. Died Sept. 22, 1890. Remains removed in 1909 to Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

Otis Darling, son of Lewis and Lucy M. Died July 20, 1832, aged 2 days.

James M. Darling, son of Seth and Chloe (Marsh) Darling. Born Woodstock, Vt. Died Dec. 17th, 1832, aged 23 years, 4 months, 28 days.

Lewis Gibson Darling, son of Lewis and Lucy. Died May 17, 1834, aged 10 months, 3 days.

Bostock Jason Darling, son of Lewis and Lucy. Died Sept. 2, 1846, aged 9 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Luke Parsons Darling, son of Lewis and Lucy. Born Jan. 5, 1839. Died Feb. 24, 1889, Kansas City, Mo. Buried here (no stone).

Abija Wells died at Goshen, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1821, aged 68 years. Interred in Goshen, N. Y. Father of Rev. E. D. Wells.

Harriet Newell Wells, daughter of Rev. James and Nancy (Larkin) Wells. Born June 19, 1822, Cincinnati, O. Died March 5th, 1898, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Rev. Elijah Day Wells. Born Sept. 29th, 1800, N. Y. City. Died Feb. 11, 1883, aged 83 years, 5 months. Buried here.

Elizabeth K. Hudson, wife of Rev. E. D. Wells for 60 years. Born March 20, 1797. Died Sept. 9, 1886.

Our father, John Hudson, Ruling Elder Pres. Church at Mendham, N. J. Died at the age of 42 years. Interred at Mendham, N. J.

Our mother, Mary Hayward, widow of John Hudson. Died Nov. 18, 1857, aged 83.

Charles S. Newcomb, adopted son of Rev. and Mrs. E. D. Wells. Born Dec. 25th, 1822, Oxford, N. Y. Died June 25, 1885. Interred at Cato, N. Y.

Hannah Hudson, wife of Elias Riggs Fairchild, D.D., of Philadelphia, Pa. Died aged 25 years. Interred at Mendham, N. J.

Rev. Octavius Fitch. Died Feb. 24, 1869, aged 67. (Stone erected by Mrs. Emeline Olmsted, of Geneseo, N. Y.)

Lorana, wife of Jeremiah Scallen, died Nov. 17, 1836, aged 35 years, 5 months, 5 days.

Eunice, wife of Obadiah Inscho, died July 23, 1853, aged 43 years, 16 days.

Eugene B., son of Dyer and Eunice Inscho, died March 3, 1870, aged 20 years, 1 month, 3 days.

Eliza J., wife of Isaac Smith, died May 28, 1893, aged 61 years, 11 months, 2 days.

Mary E. daughter of Rev. Gilbert and Catherine Stevens, died July 21, 1846, aged 3 years, 2 months, 11 days.

Catherine, wife of Rev. Gilbert Stevens, died April 26, 1845, aged 30 years, 7 months, 20 days.

Henry H., son of Norman H., and Ann E. Purple, died Feb. 27, 1836, aged 3 years, 10 months, 16 days.

Infant daughter of John C. and Adaline Kilbourn Knox, died Aug. 20, 1839.

Ella, daughter of Wells and Ann Kilburn, died Feb. 22, 1841, aged 2 years, 2 days.

Ida, daughter of Wells and Ann Kilburn, died Aug. 11, 1842, aged 1 year, 6 months, 19 days.

Knox, son of Wells and Ann Kilburn, died July 16, 1845, aged 2 years, 2 months, 13 days.

Jos. D. Bockus, Co. G, 45th Pa. Inf. (no dates).

Arba Wood born 1847 ———.

Helen Wood, 1847-1912.

Rhodema, wife of James Inscho, died May 4, 1836, aged 27 years.

James K. Stewart born 1825, died 1906.

Capt. Samuel McDougall born 1783, died 1859, aged 76 years.

Polly Wilson McDougall, his wife, died 1857, aged 59 years.

Rev. David Rathbone, A.M., died Aug. 2, 1823, aged 60 years.

Nancy Wales, his wife, died May 4, 1826, aged 53 years.

James Inscho died March 3, 1854, aged 54 years.

Anstis, wife of Robert Inscho, died Aug. 21, 1867, aged 47 years, 3 months, 15 days.

Robert Inscho, born May 9, 1812; died Jan. 22, 1895.

Harrison Gibbs, 1822-1906.

Mary E., his wife, 1833-1896.

John T. Rockwell, 1782-1866.

Amanda, his wife, 1787-1866.

Rev. Thomas Rockwell, 1821-1891.

(To be continued)

## Queries

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(1) Capt. James Knox, of Iredell Co., N. C. (a Revolutionary soldier), married whom? Did he marry Anne, dau. of William Montgomery, of Ky. (son of whom?). This Anne married a James Knox.

(2) Sir Henry Yelverton, Knt. Speaker of the House of Commons in the time of Elizabeth and James. First elected speaker about 1588. Born 1564. Died 1630. His father died when he was young, and he had a younger brother. He married (whom?) and "had many children," according to a speech in the House. (See Hume Vol. IV, Hist. Eng.) Elusha Yelverton married John Crow, of Yarmouth, Mass., and had sons, Yelverton and John. Was she one of these "many children"? Her ancestry desired. A Sir William Yelverton, Knt., was Lord Chief Justice of Eng. in the time of King Edward IV, whose dau., Margaret, married a Tyndale, and was an ancestor of Margaret Tyndale, third wife of Gov. John Winthrop, of Mass. Did Sir Henry descend from Sir William Yelverton? (Burke's Commoners *might* give data on this.)

(3) Capt. James Pemberton, of Boston, married Sarah, dau. of Capt. Thomas Marshall and (—— —?) They had dau., Alice Pemberton<sup>2</sup>. Whom did she marry? James and Alice (Pemberton) Williams, of London, were parents of Rev. Roger Williams. Was she related to Capt. James Pemberton? His ancestry desired. Roger and Catherine (—— —) Pemberton of Gt. St. Albans, Hertfordshire, were the parents of Alice (Pemberton) Williams.

(4) Rev. Zachariah Symnes and Sarah ——, had dau., Ruth<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 1635. Whom did she marry?

W. W.

### Early Williams Marriages in New Jersey

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Williams, Edmund and Miriam Tilton, 1762, Monmouth Co., N. J.

William, George and Joanna Bills, 1708, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Williams, John and Sarah Munday, Oct. 27, 1793, Trenton, N. J.

Williams, Mary and Richard Preston, Feb. 5, 1722, Chesterfield, N. J.

Williams, Sarah and Michael Dews, Dec. 24, 1797, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Williams, Tamzen and Daniel Bates, April 20, 1784, Gloucester, N. J.

Williams, Tylee and Elizabeth Hartsorne, 1738, Monmouth Co., N. J.

### A Moody Family Line

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Sewall Moody, born Nov. 7, 1774, died July 5, 1820, Judith Longfellow, his wife, born June 29, 1776, died Nov. 30, 1872. Married June 6, 1799. Their children were:

George, born April 11, 1800, died March 4, 1866.

Samuel Sewall, born July 7, 1809, died July 10, 1879.

David, born Aug. 19, 1813, died Feb. 27, 1839.

Harriet Longfellow, born Dec. 31, 1815, died May 11, 1909.

Samuel Sewall Moody married Caroline Littlefield, of Wells, Maine. They had one child, David, who married Carrie Danforth. David died Feb. 5, 1878. His wife died July 17, 1870. They had no issue.

George Moody, born April 11, 1800, died March 4, 1866. Sarah (Mighill Cressey) Moody, his wife. Married Oct. 13, 1830. Their children were:

Ann Sewall, born March 21, 1832, died Feb. 17, 1851.

Henry Sewall, born April 19, 1836, died Sept. 17, 1904.

Henry Sewall Moody, born April 19,

1836, died Sept. 17, 1904. Charlotte (Augusta Locke) Moody, his wife, born Sept. 28, 1838, died Oct. 12, 1913. Married in 1864. Their children were:

George Locke, born July 1, 1865, died April 20, 1889; no issue.

Frank, born Oct., 1868, died July 9, 1869.

Charles Wadsworth, born Nov. 25, 1871.

Ralph, born Aug. 1, 1874.

Albert, born Oct. 25, 1877, died Nov. 16, 1912; no issue.

### Choice Historical Works Regarding the Valley of Virginia and Adjoining Regions

Every Volume Will Prove a Mine to the Genealogist

	Price Postpaid.
A History of Rockingham Co., Va., Wayland, 488 pp.....	\$3.00
A History of Pendleton Co., W. Va., Morton, 493 pp.....	3.50
A History of Frederick Co., Va., Cartmel, 586 pp.....	5.00
A History of Augusta Co., Va., Waddell, 545 pp.....	5.00
A History of Orange Co., Va., Scott, 292 pp.....	3.00
A History of Highland Co., Va., Morton, 418 pp.....	3.50
A History of Southwest Virginia, L. P. Summers.....	3.00
The German Element in the Shenandoah Valley, J. W. Wayland, 272 pp.....	3.00
History of the Valley of Virginia, Kercheval, 403 pp.....	2.50
Border Warfare, Withers, 447 pp..	2.75
Virginia Militia in the Revolution, 380 pp.....	5.00
Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia, McWhorter, 500 pp.....	2.50
American Prisoners of the Revolution, D. Dandridge, 512 pp.....	3.50

Write for Our Catalogue

**Publishers and Agents**  
**RUEBUSH-ELKINS CO.**  
Dayton, Virginia

---

 DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS
 

---

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BELKNAP, H. W.**, 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott**, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L.**, Lancaster, Mass. Genealogical and historical research, Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M.**, 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS**, Lawrenceville, Toga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G.**, 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR**, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia, Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E.**, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M.**, 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A.**, 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury**, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

---

 ADVERTISEMENTS
 

---

 TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion
 

---

**The Penn Family of Virginia**

Now ready. A chronological record from 1621. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 58 Pine St., New York.

**Information**

Relative to the History of Any Family Promptly Supplied. Genealogical and Historical Books a Specialty. Send for my Information List.

 Wilder's Bookstore, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
 

---

**THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY MAGAZINE**

Now Ready. Volume One, Number Two.

Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomeries of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher**  
 56 and 58 Pine St. New York City
 

---

**GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS**

Book	Year	Pages	Price
Alexander Family Records.....	1914	20	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1913	45	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1914	16	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	1914	65	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1914	30	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1913	32	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1913	30	1.00
Harmans in the Revolution.....	1913	32	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1914	18	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1914	14	1.00
Penn Family of Virginia.....	1915	16	1.00
Roosevelt, Theo., Ancestry.....	1914	20	1.00
Unclaimed Money Index.....	1914	100	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1914	28	1.00

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher**  
 56 and 58 Pine Street New York City



# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 10

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1915

WHOLE No. 78

## Shelton Wills in Virginia

*Pittsylvania and Henry Co's*

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

### JAMES SHELTON

of Henry Co., May 14, 1784, March  
26, 1785.

wife Philepinea

son Nathan

son James

son Williams

dau. Molley

dau. Nancey

dau. Salley

NOTE: James Shelton, inventory of  
Estate 1814. William Shelton m. Pattie  
Dillard, dau. Col. John (d. 1822) and  
Sarah (Stovall) Dillard.

### CRISPEN SHELTON

of Pittsylvania Co. Oct. 29, 1787,  
Feb. 17, 1794.

wife Lettice

son Abraham

g. son Crispin (son of Abraham)

son Gabriel

son Lewis

son Beverley

son Spencer

son Armistead

son Vincent

dau. Elizabeth Hurt.

dau. Jane Todd

dau. Susannah Dickerson

### ABRAHAM SHELTON

of Pittsylvania Co. June 27, 1788,  
July 20, 1789.

wife Chloe

dau. Lettie

dau. Anne

dau. Jane

son Abraham

son Crispin

son William

son Tavenor

son Frederick

son Meacon

son Robertson

### MACK SHELTON

of Pittsylvania Co. May 25, 1801,  
June 21, 1802.

wife Rachel

son Henry

son Spencer

son John

son George

### Grandchildren

John Shelton

Nancy Davidson

George Shelton

Rachel Davidson

Franky Write

William Shelton

Charles Shelton

Henry Shelton

Spencer Shelton

### GABRIEL SHELTON

of Pittsylvania Co. April 21, 1803,  
June 20, 1803.

wife Mary

son Gregory

son Gabriel

son Beverley

son Lemuel

dau. Elizabeth

dau. Catharine Payne  
 dau. Jane Taylor  
**CHLOE SHELTON**  
 of Pittsylvania Co. Jan. 21, 1803,  
 Feb. 20, 1804.  
 son Crispen  
 son William  
 son Tavenor  
 son Frederick  
 son Abraham  
 son Robertson  
 dau. Lettice White  
 dau. Jane Stone  
**JOHN SHELTON**  
 of Pittsylvania Co. Nov. 26, 1801,  
 June 18, 1804.  
 son Abraham  
 son William  
 son Joel  
 son Claiborne  
 son Francis  
 dau. Lettice  
 dau. Jane Lewis  
 dau. Mary Poor  
 dau. Martha Tucker  
 dau. Charlotte  
 dau. Nancy White  
 dau. Lucy Hurt  
 g. dau. Frances Shelton (wife of  
 Tunstall Shelton)  
**CRISPEN SHELTON**  
 of Pittsylvania Co. Sept. 12, 1805,  
 March 16, 1807.  
 son Charles Irley  
 son Abraham Cowper  
 son Meacon Ashley  
 dau. Chloe Robertson  
 dau. Martha Irley  
**GEORGE SHELTON**  
 of Pittsylvania Co. Oct. 14, 1810,  
 Sept. 16, 1811.  
 wife Mary  
 son Levi  
 dau. Anna  
**THOMAS SHELTON**  
 of Pittsylvania Co. June 1, 1808,  
 July 18, 1808.  
 son William

son Thomas  
 son Bennett  
 son James  
 dau. Lucy Slayden  
 dau. Nancy Slayden  
 dau. Sally Johnson  
 Betsey Shelton, dau. of Nephew  
 Charles Shelton

### Early Pennsylvania Longacre Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Longenecker, Abraham and Catherine  
 Waggner, May 6, 1772, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Longacre, Andrew and Martha Slide,  
 June 27, 1787, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Longenecker, Barbara and John Ford,  
 Jan. 26, 1799, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Longacre, Bridget and Joseph Tetlow,  
 Sept. 15, 1729, Chester, Pa.  
 Longenecker, David and Ann Hare,  
 Jan. 1, 1793, Lancaster county, Pa.  
 Longacre, Eleanor and Joseph Pollen,  
 Feb. 22, 1746, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Longacre, Jacob and Catherine Gher-  
 lesin, Dec. 10, 1771, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Longenker, Mrs. Katherine and Chris-  
 topher Quigley, March 25, 1806, Car-  
 lisle, Pa.  
 Longenecker, Martin and Mrs. Weiser,  
 June 14, 1801, Carlisle, Pa.  
 Longacre, Michael and Elizabeth  
 Snevelin, Nov. 29, 1773, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Longacre, Peter and Barbara Friend,  
 Nov. 10, 1705, Chester, Pa.  
 Longacre, Phoebe and Paul Castoley,  
 July 29, 1762, Penn. State License.  
 Longacre, Richard and Rachel Hall,  
 Aug. 26, 1770, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Longacre, Sarah and Moses Justice,  
 Aug. 23, 1740, Philadelphia, Pa.

Frederick County, Virginia, was  
 named in honor of Prince Frederick, son  
 of King George II, and who died March  
 21, 1751, after a short illness. Accord-  
 ing to Thomas Carlyle, he was "a poor,  
 dissolute, flabby, fellow creature."

## Inscriptions From Gravestones in Cemetery at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

(Continued from Page 70)

Joanna Hunt, wife of Samuel Rockwell, died March 23, 1884, aged 69 years.

Samuel Rockwell born May 21, 1816, died March 3, 1902.

Anna H. Comfort died Dec. 17, 1870, aged 80 years.

Abbie Josephine, daughter of S. and J. A. Rockwell, died Dec. 21, 1852.

J. G. Rockwell died Nov. 10, 1849, aged 26 years.

Abigail, daughter of John T. and Amanda Rockwell, born Oct. 22, 1831; died —.

Orlina R. White, wife of Hunt Pomeroy, born March, 1806; died Feb., 1835.

E. G. Baker died Oct. 19, 1892, aged 24 years, 6 months.

Martha, wife of Abisha Baker, died Oct. 30, 1869, aged 85 years, 10 months, 13 days.

Abisha Baker died March 24, 1857, aged 74 years, 11 months, 11 days.

Martha Ann, daughter of Abisha and Martha Baker, died Oct. 2, 1847, aged 22 years, 11 months, 21 days.

Miss Ency D. P., daughter of Abisha and Martha Baker, died May 11, 1831, aged 15 years, 7 months, 21 days.

Mary, relict of John Hudson, of Mendham, N. J., died Nov. 18, 1856, aged 83 years.

Dwight R. Cowley died March 27, 1870, aged 38 years.

Axtell R. Cowley died Oct. 2, 1877, aged 40 years.

Mary E. Cowley died Feb. 13, 1844, aged 13 years.

Anna M. Cowley died Sept. 10, 1862, aged 36 years.

Phila Rathbone, wife of Calvin Cowley, died July 24, 1845, aged 44 years.

Lewis Mead died Oct. 20, 1843, aged 46 years, 4 months.

Sarah, his wife, died Aug. 28, 1882, aged 81 years, 9 months.

Catharine Mead died Aug. 14, 1841, aged 5 years, 5 months.

Horace Mead died May 12, 1864, aged 20 years, 9 months.

James Mead died Jan. 18, 1831, aged 10 years, 5 months.

Charles Mead died Nov. 30, 1843, aged 21 years, 11 months.

Sarah Ann Mead died Jan. 20, 1839, aged 5 years, 9 months.

Marguerite Lindsley (Darling) Pierce, daughter of Mrs. Arland L. Darling, born Feb. 3, 1895; died Nov. 19, 1914. Lost in Lake Superior (nostone).

Dan W. Baldwin, 1857-1908.

Moses Baldwin, 1852-1910.

Moses S. Baldwin born Sept. 22, 1815; died Dec. 12, 1867.

Millicent H. (Wylie) Baldwin born Nov. 5, 1825; died Jan. 20, 1899.

Infant son of M. S. and M. H. Baldwin, died March 9, 1851, aged 1 month.

Buel B., son of M. S. and M. H. Baldwin, died Aug. 19, 1850, aged 1 year, 6 months, 18 days.

Rufus Baldwin died Jan., 1823, aged 88 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Rufus Baldwin, Jr., died Feb. 21, 1819, aged 58 years, 7 months, 24 days.

Betsey, wife of Eleazer Baldwin, died Nov. 19, 1862, aged 77 years, 7 months.

Eleazer Baldwin, Sr., died Aug. 6, 1831, aged 60 years, 9 months, 15 days.

Buel, son of Buel and Charity C. Baldwin, died Nov. 31, 1855, aged 1 year, 9 months, 9 days.

Edwin G., son of Buel and Charity C. Baldwin, died April 28, 1852, aged 3 years, 11 months.

(To be continued)

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1913.  
116 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

---

VOL. 5                      October, 1915                      No. 78

---

## PAST AND PRESENT

Biography and genealogy contain the  
key to the intimate history of a whole  
people.

\* \* \*

Bishop Meade, of Virginia, occasion-  
ally allowed himself to say a witty thing,  
though habitually very grave. He was  
once lamenting the neglect of education  
in the State, and remarked, with a signi-  
ficant expression: "Our girls are poorly  
educated, but our boys will never find  
it out."

\* \* \*

A birth is found recorded in an old  
family Bible at West Haven, Conn., as  
follows: "Elizabeth Jones, born on the  
20th of November, 1786, according to  
the best of her recollection."

\* \* \*

Virginia having joined the Prohibition  
column can now look back to 1738, with  
much regret, for in that year "it was or-  
dered that ordinary keepers sell their  
brandy at the rate of six shillings per  
gallon."

The valley of the Shenandoah was first  
explored by John Marlin, a peddler, and  
John Salling, a weaver, who started  
forth from Winchester, Va., in 1738.

\* \* \*

Errors in dates are easy to make and  
difficult to correct. An applicant for  
membership to the D. A. R. had her  
application refused recently because in  
giving the date of the birth of her an-  
cestor she made him forty-nine years old  
at the beginning of the Revolutionary  
war; while the records of his case found  
in the United States Pension Office at  
Washington made him only nineteen,  
so that the would-be D. A. R. had evi-  
dently been a descendant of some other  
man of the same name, born thirty years  
before the soldier.

\* \* \*

One Peter Scholl was living in Ken-  
tucky in 1776, and was intimately asso-  
ciated with Daniel Boone. He has been  
spoken of as Boone's nephew-in-law.

W. M. C.

## Talbot County, Maryland Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Edward Starkey m. Susannah Harper,  
Aug. 18, 1742.

Mary Webb m. Francis Chaplin, Dec.  
14, 1742.

Nathaniel Cannon m. Margaret Auld,  
Jan. 10, 1742-43.

Jonathan Nicols m. Mary Knowles,  
April 25, 1743.

Stanley Robins m. Sarah Goldsbor-  
ough, Jan. 6, 1741-2.

Jane Robinson m. Henry Martin, June  
25, 1743.

Benjamin Harding m. Hannah Martin,  
Nov. 18, 1739.

Mary Hains m. Patrick Roach, Sept.  
8, 1746.

Nichols Cumings m. Mary Blackwell,  
Aug. 27, 1746.

Margaret Price m. Robert Noble, Oct.  
30, 1741.

## Family Burials in New England

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

*(Continued from Page 67)*

- BRACKETT** Family at Preston, Conn.  
 In memory of Esther, wife of Samuel S. Brackett, who died March 8, 1844, aged 51 years.  
 In memory of Samuel S. Brackett, who died July 5, 1850, aged 56 years.
- BRAINERD** Family at St. Albans, Vt.  
 Joseph A., son of Ezra Brainerd, of Ohio, Oct. 15, 1860, 3 years, 21 days.  
 Joseph S. Brainerd, Jan. 1, 1817, born Dec. 7, 1776; his wife, Hannah Hungerford, Feb. 22, 1857, born July 13, 1778; their infant children, George, 1810; Ezra, 1814.
- BRECK** Family at South Sherborn, Mass.  
 Thomas, died May 22, 1861, aged 71 years.  
 Experience, his wife, died May 28, 1846, aged 54 years.  
 Thomas Eugene, June 19, 1831-Jan. 17, 1869.  
 Luther, Jr., of Luther and Olive, died Feb. 3, 1803, aged 16 years.  
 Rhoda, daughter of Thomas and Mary Breck, died April, 1787, aged 3 years, 7 months.  
 Thomas, died Nov. 8, 1815, aged 66 years.  
 Lewis, died Nov. 29, 1833, aged 40 years.  
 Sally, his wife, died June 20, 1834, aged 39 years.
- BREWSTER** Family at Preston, Conn.  
 In memory of Capt. John Brewster, who died Aug. 20, 1776, in the 81st year of his age.  
 In memory of Mrs. Dorothy, relict of Capt. John Brewster, who died Jan. 13, 1795, aged 93 years.  
 Here lies the body of Mrs. Hannah, ye wife of Capt. Daniel Brewster, who died Sept. 25, 1797, in the 61st year of her age.
- BRIANT** Family at New Ipswich, N. H.  
 Edmund Briant, Sept. 28, 1786, 42 years, 3 months, 25 days.  
 Mrs. Hannah, 2d wife of Edmund Briant, Sept. 7, 1836, 82 years.  
 Mrs. Abigail Briant, wife of Capt. Edmund Briant, Aug. 12, 1778, aged 39 years.
- BRICK** Family at South Sherborn, Mass.  
 Daniel, died Dec. 21, 1838, aged 80 years.  
 Patty, died Dec. 12, 1843, aged 81 years.  
 Elijah, Jr., June 26, 1795, aged 41 years.  
 Alpha of Elijah and Mary, died March 10, 1795, aged 13 days.  
 Elijah, Jr., died Jan. 2, 1791, aged 3 years.  
 Elijah, died Feb. 11, 1792, aged 71.  
 Sarah, wife of Elijah, died Nov. 19, 1806, aged 79 years.
- BROWN** Family at Pownall, Vt.  
 My father, Henry Brown, died Oct. 11, 1825, aged 35 years. Erected by his son, Stephen A. Brown.  
 Sanford Brown died Sept. 28, 1825, in the 39th year of his age.  
 Clarissa, wife of Sanford Brown, died Dec. 1, 1825, in the 33d year of her age.  
 Clarissa, dau. of Clarissa and Sanford Brown, died Dec. 22, 1829, in the 19th year of her age.  
 William, son of Gilbert and Synthia Brown, died Sept. 16, 1838, aged 18 years, 6 months.  
 In memory of Mrs. Mary Brown, wife of Mr. Jonas Brown. She died Sept. 28, 1813, in the 64th year of her age.
- BROWN** Family at Preston, Conn.  
 Beriah Brown, died March 22, 1859, aged 72 years.

- Mercy, wife of Beriah Brown, died Aug. 19, 1851, in the 63d year of her age.
- Albert Franklin Park, Dec. 11, 1814—Oct. 8, 1900.
- Ruben Brown died Aug. 7, 1824, aged 58 years.
- Ruth Brown, relict of Ruben Brown, died Aug. 4, 1841, aged 72 years.
- BROWN Family at New Ipswich, N. H.**  
 Mrs. Mary Brown, April 24, 1782, aged 68 years. She was the wife of Mr. Isaac Brown, of Waltham, who died Oct. 6, 1759, aged 48 years; afterward of Mr. Nathan Brown, of Lincoln, who died Oct. 13, 1781, aged 77 years.
- BROWN Family at Jamaica, Vt.**  
 Blanche R. E., dau. of B. and L. Brown, died Dec. 29, 1884, aged 31 years.
- Louise Barry, wife of Brainerd Brown, died Sept. 1, 1869, aged 53 years.
- Brainerd Brown, died March 21, 1883, aged 79 years.
- James Brown, died July 21, 1834, aged 72 years.
- Catharine, widow of James Brown, died Dec. 23, 1836, aged 67 years.
- Orrin Brown, died Aug. 12, 1833, aged 32 years.
- BROWN Family at North Stonington, Conn.**  
 In memory of Mrs. Phebe Brown, relict of James Brown. She died Dec. 15, 1827, in the 66th year of her age.
- Bertie W. died Jan. 3, 1880, aged 12 years. Albert C. died Dec. 21, 1879, aged 10 years. Children of Elisha and Margaret M. Brown.
- Gilbert Brown, died June 2, 1881, aged 73 years.
- Hannah E., wife of Gilbert Brown, died Feb. 24, 1885, aged 67 years, 7 months.
- Lydia Brown, died Jan. 24, 1888, aged 49 years, 8 months.
- Emily E. Brown, born Aug. 22, 1852, died May 2, 1897.
- BRUMBLY Family at Preston, Conn.**  
 In memory of Christopher Brumbly, who died April 22, 1906, aged 70 years.
- In memory of Margery, Consort of Christopher Brumbly, who died May 25, 1804, aged 66 years.
- BULLARD Family at Holliston, Mass.**  
 Joel, died Jan. 11, 1827, aged 55 years.
- Lyman, 2d son of Joel and Lucretia Bullard, died Oct. 3, 1820, aged 19 years.
- Angeline F., wife of Isaac Bullard, died March 6, 1836, aged 26 years, 10 months.
- Cornelia E., dau. of Isaac and Angeline F. Bullard, died Jan. 8, 1835, aged 1 day.
- BULLARD Family at South Sherborn, Mass.**  
 Leonard, died April 21, 1868, aged 75 years.
- Amy Breck, his wife, died March 19, 1867, aged 76 years, 4 months.
- Harriet, their dau., died Oct. 11, 1868, aged 41 years, 2 months.
- Leonard, their son, died May 19, 1833, aged 3 years, 2 months.
- Almira L., their dau., died Sept. 23, 1833, aged 6 weeks.
- John, died Dec. 5, 1836, aged 69 years.
- Marv, his wife, died Jan. 6, 1840, aged 70 years.
- Amos, died in Augusta, Ga., Aug. 30, 1839, aged 58 years.
- Mary, died Dec. 9, 1855, aged 72 years, 8 months, 12 days.
- John W., son of John and Mary, died Dec. 28, 1813, aged 4 years, 7 months.
- Peter, died June 11, 1809, aged 75 years.

Elizabeth, his wife, died Feb. 22, 1814, aged 68 years.

**BURGESS Family at St. Albans, Vt.**

Alfred H. Burgess, died Oct. 2, 1848, aged 20 years, 8 months.

Sarah Maria, dau. of Elisha and Polly Burgess, died Feb. 10, 1842, aged 21 years, 6 months.

Fanny M., dau. of Elisha, Jr., and Harriet M. Burgess, died Feb. 12, 1848, aged 1 year, 7 months.

**BURLIN Family at South Sherborn, Mass.**

Moses, died Jan. 16, 1850, aged 74 years.

China Ware, his wife, died Oct. 6, 1838, aged 52 years.

Samuel, died March 11, 1863, aged 38 years.

Caroline Ware, died July 13, 1882, aged 76 years.

*(To be continued)*

**Early Virginia Stewart Marriages**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Stewart, Allen and Sarah Grinan, May 28, 1785, Fauquier Co., Va.

Stewart, Andrew and Hanna Kinear, March 20, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stewart, Daniel and Sarah Butler, Feb. 9, 1775, Norfolk Co., Va.

Stewart, Elizabeth and Nicholas Slack, April 20, 1728, Norfolk Co., Va.

Stewart, Elizabeth and Robert Cunningham, April 13, 1795, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Stewart, Harriet and James Dowell, June 27, 1780, Surry Co., Va.

Stewart, James and Elizabeth Harrod, Sept. 18, 1789, Campbell Co., Va.

Stewart, John and Jenny Wardlaw, April 1, 1790, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stewart, Joseph and Jilian Church, Dec. 24, 1744, Norfolk Co., Va.

Stewart, Margaret and John Maxfield, Jan. 18, 1795, Loudoun Co., Va.

Stewart, Mary and Thomas Neavill, July 31, 1772, Fauquier Co., Va.

Stewart, Mary Ann and Ebenezer

Cremitt, July 28, 1801, Alexandria Co., Va. (then D. C.)

Stewart, Polly and Thomas Harper, Aug. 5, 1817, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Stewart, Robert and Abiah Church, July 5, 1744, Norfolk Co., Va.

Stewart, Robert and Elizabeth Ward, Sept. 17, 1801, Alexandria Co., Va. (then D. C.)

Stewart, Scota and John Mitchell, June 5, 1779, Sussex Co., Va.

Stewart, Susan and Arthur Comton, Jan. 11, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

**Choice Historical Works Regarding the Valley of Virginia and Adjoining Regions**

Every Volume Will Prove a Mine to the Genealogist

	Price Postpaid.
A History of Rockingham Co., Va., Wayland, 488 pp.....	\$3.00
A History of Pendleton Co., W. Va., Morton, 493 pp.....	3.50
A History of Frederick Co., Va., Cartmell, 586 pp.....	5.00
A History of Augusta Co., Va., Waddell, 545 pp.....	5.00
A History of Orange Co., Va., Scott, 292 pp.....	3.00
A History of Highland Co., Va., Morton, 418 pp.....	3.50
A History of Southwest Virginia, L. P. Summers.....	3.00
The German Element in the Shenandoah Valley, J. W. Wayland, 272 pp.....	3.00
History of the Valley of Virginia, Kercheval, 403 pp.....	2.50
Border Warfare, Withers, 447 pp..	2.75
Virginia Militia in the Revolution, 380 pp.....	5.00
Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia, McWhorter, 500 pp.....	2.50
American Prisoners of the Revolution, D. Dandridge, 512 pp.....	3.50

Write for Our Catalogue

**Publishers and Agents**  
**RUEBUSH-ELKINS CO.**  
Dayton, Virginia

---

 DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS
 

---

 TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.
 

---

- BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster, Mass. Genealogical and historical research, Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M., 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Boura families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

---

 ADVERTISEMENTS
 

---

 TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion
 

---

**The Penn Family of Virginia**

Now ready. A chronological record from 1621. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 58 Pine St., New York.

**Information**

Relative to the History of Any Family Promptly Supplied. Genealogical and Historical Books a Specialty. Send for my Information List.

 Wilder's Bookstore, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
 

---

**THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY MAGAZINE**

Now Ready. Volume One, Number Two.

Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomerys of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher**  
 56 and 58 Pine St. New York City

---

**GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS**

Book	Year	Pages	Price
Alexander Family Records.....	1914	20	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1913	45	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1914	16	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	1914	65	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1914	30	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1913	32	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1913	30	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1913	32	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1914	18	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1914	14	1.00
Penn Family of Virginia.....	1915	16	1.00
Roosevelt, Theo., Ancestry.....	1914	20	1.00
Unclaimed Money Index.....	1914	100	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1914	28	1.00

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher**

56 and 58 Pine Street

New York City



# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 11

NEW YORK, NOVEMBER, 1915

WHOLE No. 79

## Early Harris Marriages in Virginia

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Harris, Alexander and Margaret Crawford, Aug. 13, 1789, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Harris, Alice and Samuel Beale, Oct. 9, 1792, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Harris, Andrew and Anne Hall, July 30, 1792, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Harriss, Ann and Lewis Piles, April 27, 1803, Alexandria Co., Va. (then D. C.)

Harris, Anne and Samuel Booth, Aug. 25, 1785, York Co., Va.

Harriss, Arthur and Elizabeth Goff, Sept. 3, 1785, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Arthur, Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April 8, 1799, son Arthur Harris.

Harris, Averella and John Gilbert, Oct. 8, 1812, Campbell Co., Va.

Harris, Betsy and William Heath, Sept. 28, 1805, Amherst Co., Va.

Harris, Cally and Nathan Mallory, Nov. 6, 1832, Albemarle Co., Va.

Harris, Catherine and Robinson B. Cheatham, Nov. 5, 1827, Campbell Co. Va.

Harris, Catherine and George Harris, June 16, 1774, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Edward and Catherine Walton, 1737, Brunswick Co., Va.

Harris, Edward and Kiltcy Diggs, 1797, Amherst Co., Va.

Harris, Elisha and Margaret McCormick, Nov. 27, 1780, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Eliza and Thomas Smith, June 5, 1835, Albemarle Co., Va.

Harris, Elizabeth and Thomas Camall, June 28, 1797, Caroline Co., Va.

Harris, Elizabeth and John Butler, Sept. 3, 1801, Campbell Co., Va.

Harris, Elizabeth and Presley Neale, Aug. 13, 1788, Lancaster Co., Va.

Harriss, Elizabeth and Benjamin Mahorney, Dec. 21, 1785, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Elizabeth and Samuel Flournoy, 1748, Cumberland Co., Va.

Harris, Mrs. Ester and Reuben Munn, Aug. 7, 1797, Norfolk Co., Va.

Harris, George and Catherine Harris, June 16, 1774, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Griffin and Susanna Smith, Aug. 28, 1783, Bedford Co., Va.

Harris, Harlena and Caleb Norris, Dec. 22, 1837, Albemarle Co., Va.

Harris, Hector (Dr.) and Catherine Alexander, Nov. 17, 1829, Campbell Co., Va.

Harris, Henry and Patsy Hall, June 15, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Harriss, Henry and Joana Williams, Oct. 15, 1787, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Hugh and Nancy Williams, Dec. 13, 1803, Alexandria Co., Va. (then D. C.)

Harris, Isaac and Sarah Wilson, March 7, 1796, Loudoun Co., Va.

Harris, Isaac and Druscilla Suleer, April 18, 1805, Shenandoah Co., Va.

- Harris, James and Susanna Alterfer, July 31, 1781, Shenandoah Co., Va.
- Harris, James and Lucky Packet, 1798, Amherst Co., Va.
- Harris, James and Nancy Rains, Sept. 20, 1798, Caroline Co., Va.
- Harris, James and Elizabeth Brown, Aug. 22, 1817, Westmoreland Co., Va.
- Harris, Capt. James and Anne Robertson, Oct. 13, 1799, Princess Anne Co., Va.
- Harris, Jane and Richard Gentry, April 5, 1784, Albemarle Co., Va.
- Harris, Jane and Thomas Swinney, Aug. 8, 1816, Campbell Co., Va.
- Harris, John and Hannah Stevens, April 1, 1748, Spotsylvania Co., Va.
- Harris, John and Mrs. Mary Scott, July 20, 1771, Norfolk Co., Va.
- Harris, John and Frances Tyrie (widow) Dec. 7, 1787, York Co., Va.
- Harris, John and Fanny Russell, Jan. 30, 1817, Rockbridge Co., Va.
- Harris, John M. and Harriet B. Tate, Dec. 18, 1849, Campbell Co., Va.
- Harris, John and Elizabeth Pryor, Dec. 19, 1800, Campbell Co., Va.
- Harris, John and Lucy Lamb, April 5, 1818, Campbell Co., Va.
- Harris, Joseph and Winnifred Dorsey, Dec. 16, 1801, Alexandria Co., Va. (then D. C.)
- Harris, Joshua and Betsey Graves, May, 1804, Amherst Co., Va.
- Harris, Landsy and Dosha Ann Bailey, Aug. 9, 1821, Albemarle Co., Va.
- Harris, Margaret and Thomas Armstrong, Sept. 7, 1809, Rockbridge Co., Va.
- Harris, Martha and Thomas Fox, Jan. 17, 1805, Campbell Co., Va.
- Harris, Mary and Richard Lawson, Sept. 22, 1727, Richmond Co., Va.
- Harris, Mary and Levi Briant, Jan. 2, 1817, Westmoreland Co., Va.
- Harris, Mary and Joseph Brosier, March 8, 1726, Lancaster Co., Va.
- Harris, Milly and Elisha Lessto, April 14, 1801, Rockingham Co., Va.
- Harris, Miss and — Burk, 1795, Amherst Co., Va.
- Harris, Molly and Jeremiah Edmonds, Feb. 13, 1805, Westmoreland Co., Va.
- Harris, Nancy and Richard Bennett, Aug. 2, 1793, Amherst Co., Va.
- Harris, Nathan and Sally Mosby, 1797, Amherst Co., Va.
- Harris, Nathaniel and Mary Howard, March 17, 1782, Goochland Co., Va.
- Harriss, Peggy and George Keener, Oct. 30, 1798, Shenandoah Co., Va.
- Harris, Reuben and Betsey Welch, Sept. 10, 1818, Rockbridge Co., Va.
- Harris, Richard and Mrs. Margaret Jenkins, May 22, 1799, Norfolk Co., Va.
- Harris, Robert and Agnes Payne, Feb. 2, 1795, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
- Harris, Ruth and Robert Hamilton, July 24, 1793, Loudoun Co., Va.
- Harris, R. A. and James H. Farriss, June 4, 1845, Campbell Co., Va.
- Harriss, Samuel and Nancy Duncan, Nov. 23, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.
- Harris, Samuel, Loudoun Co., Va.  
Will filed March 14, 1764.  
son William  
son David  
son Joseph  
dau. Ann.
- Harris, Sarah and John Rodes, 1756, Albemarle Co., Va.
- Harris, Sarah and John Farrar, Dec. 27, 1781, Goochland Co., Va.
- Harris, Susan and Francis Pepper, Nov. 11, 1782, Southampton Co., Va.
- Harris, Thomas and Maria Davis, Dec. 5, 1815, Rockbridge Co., Va.
- Harris, Walton and Rebecca Lanier, 1764, Brunswick Co., Va.
- Harris, William and Jane Butterworth, May 23, 1782, Campbell Co., Va.
- Harris, William and Doshia Thorp, April 25, 1781, Bedford Co., Va.

In the public libraries of the United States no books and periodicals are more in demand than those of genealogy.

## Inscriptions From Gravestones in Cemetery at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

(Continued from Page 75)

Betsey G., daughter of Buel and Char-  
ity C. Baldwin, died May 10, 1836, aged  
9 months, 10 days.

Eleazer Baldwin died July 24, 1824,  
aged 17 years, 3 months, 17 days.

Gamaliel Beebee died March 10, 1851,  
aged 74 years, 9 months.

Sally Holdridge, wife of Gamaliel  
Beebee, died June 9, 1853, aged 72 years.

Esther M. Chapman, wife of John H.  
Tate, 1849-1907.

Charles Beebee born Sept. 10, 1819,  
died April 24, 1901.

Anson Beebee died Feb. 12, 1831, aged  
40 years, 6 months, 20 days.

Martha Todd Beebee, widow of  
Charles Beebee, died Dec. 29, 1913, aged  
85.

Lucius, son of Horace and Polly  
Tupper, died Jan. 15, 1832.

Romulus, son of Hiram and Margaret  
Beebee, died Nov. 21, 1846, aged 11  
years, 8 months, 20 days.

Helen, only daughter of Hiram and  
Margaret Beebee, died Oct. 11, 1851,  
aged 18 years, 5 months, 10 days.

Margaret, consort of Hiram Beebee,  
died Feb. 25, 1853, aged 45 years, 10  
months.

Hiram Beebee died May 20, 1861,  
aged 69 years.

Dyer Power born Aug. 20, 1822, died  
Jan. 24, 1908.

Lucy M., wife of Dyer Power, died  
June 19, 1855, aged 23 years, 4 months.

Mrs. Abigail M., consort of Henry H.  
Potter, died Dec. 17, 1828, aged 38 years.

Simeon Power died April 12, 1876,  
aged 32 years, 2 months, 3 days.

Simeon Power died Sept. 7, 1838, aged  
1 month, son of Samuel and Mary  
(Power) Ryan.

Mary Power, wife of Samuel Ryan,

died Aug. 13, 1876, aged 64 years, 3  
months, 13 days.

A. H. Ryan, 1834-1890.

Samuel Ryon born March 10, 1811,  
died April 26, 1877.

Judith P. Thurber died Feb. 3, 1877,  
aged 59 years, 2 months, 7 days.

Pliny, son of Simeon I, and Celinda  
Power, died Oct. 7, 1850, aged 2 years,  
5 months, 6 days.

Dr. Simeon Power died Dec. 19, 1863,  
aged 79 years, 6 months, 16 days.

His wife, Polly, died March 14, 1868,  
aged 79 years, 6 months, 14 days.

Manasseh Power died March 18, 1839,  
aged 85 years.

Simeon I. Power born March 14, 1820,  
died June 23, 1892.

Polly Power died March 1, 1866.

Roxalany Power died April 25, 1867.

Samuel Kemp, Sr., Co. E, 85th N. Y.  
Inf., born April 13, 1805; died Sept. 6,  
1870.

Eliza, his wife, born Oct. 5, 1801; died  
March 8, 1888.

Thomas Kemp born April 11, 1836,  
died Dec. 11, 1889.

Samuel J. Kemp born July 20, 1832,  
died Nov. 15, 1862.

Eleazer born March 27, 1834, died  
April 7, 1865.

(Note: His widow afterward married  
William Woodford). (Note: Her  
maiden name was Harriet Hudson, and  
was born near Brattleboro, Vt.)

Eunice, wife of Rev. John Drew, died  
May 18, 1856, aged 90 years, 4 days.

Rev. John Drew died Feb. 15, 1828,  
aged 69 years.

Lewis W. Briggs, Co. D, 16th Pa.  
Cav., 1830-1910.

His wife, Emily Briggs, born Jan. 5,  
1842; died Dec. 2, 1911.

(To be continued)

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5                      November, 1915                      No. 79

## PAST AND PRESENT

The oldest and most exclusive organization in the United States which is based upon ancestry is the Society of the Cincinnati, founded in May, 1783, just before the disbandment of the Revolutionary army.

\* \* \*

The first regiment raised in New York City for the Revolutionary war was composed of Hebrews. Consequently the descendants of these soldiers were among the earliest members of the newly developed patriotic societies based upon descent. Aside from this, the Jews have a genealogy of their own. Many orthodox members of the faith claim to trace their pedigrees all the way back to Abraham, but these records are disputed—especially by the members of the Reformed Jewish organizations. It is doubtful if positive proofs of any particular families go back beyond the destruction of the temple of Herod I.

\* \* \*

An act of the Virginia Assembly, passed in 1705, in accordance with the

old English law, prescribed the ducking stool as the punishment for women convicted as "Common Scolds."

\* \* \*

At a christening, while a minister was making the certificate, he forgot the date, and happened to say:

"Let me see, this is the 30th."

"The thirtieth!" exclaimed the indignant mother; "indeed, it is only the eleventh!"

W. M. C.

## Fertig Family Notes

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Peter Fertig, of Chester county, Pa., born 1765, died in 1842, aged 75. He was probably a son of John.

Adam Fertig, who lived in New Hanover, Pa., 1760-1790, was probably a son of Michael. His wife's name was Elizabeth ——. They had a child baptized in the Lutheran Church at New Hanover, Pa., as follows:

(1) Anna Barbara, b. Aug. 6, 1770,  
bapt. Oct. 7, 1770.

John Adam Fertig, also of New Hanover, probably son of Michael, and brother of John, above, and his wife, Elizabeth —, had children as follows:

(1) Ann Margareth, b. Nov. 8, 1764,  
bapt. March 19, 1765.

(2) Catherine, b. April 5, 1768, bapt.  
June 19, 1768.

(3) Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1763, bapt.  
Aug. 14, 1763.

There was also a Johannes and Elizabeth Fertig in New Hanover, who had a son, John Peter, b. Sept. 2, 1766, bapt. Oct. 20, 1766, but this may be the same John Adam, as above.

Jacob Fertig, of Chester county, Pa., was born in 1778, and died in 1823, aged 45 years.

Abraham Fertig, of Vincent township, Chester county, Pa., was a witness on Jan. 1, 1805, to an agreement between Peter Brownback and Frederick Smith.

**Some Ohio Marriages**

(From the *Probate Court Records at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio.*)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

March 12, 1811, Jacob Camry and Polly Reed.

Aug. 22, 1811, Alex. Cameron and Sally Nelson.

Feb. 2, 1815, Robt. Cameron and Mary Rowland.

May 12, 1820, Joseph Meahey and Mary Collins Montgomery.

May 31, 1820, Samuel Flickinger and Philanda Healy.

Dec. 19, 1820, Samuel Vandosten and Mary Flickinger.

Jan. 16, 1821, John Thomas and Sarah Montgomery.

Oct. 3, 1822, James McCreary and Mary Mowl.

Feb. 22, 1825, Jacob Everhard and Margaret Moul.

Nov. 15, 1825, John Berkheimer and Dorothy Flickinger.

Dec. 20, 1825, Joseph Flickinger and Elizabeth Myers.

Aug. 21, 1826, Samuel Cameron and Elenor McCall.

Aug. 5, 1827, Daniel Flickinger and Sally Whorley.

Jan. 4, 1828, John Montgomery and Sarah Poe.

Jan. 10, 1828, Robert Montgomery and Jane Morrow.

Feb. 7, 1828, Madison Milner and Mary Cameron.

March 18, 1828, Samuel Flickinger and Margaret Kennel.

March 20, 1828, Andrew Everhard and Polly Moles.

Oct. 15, 1829, Erasmus Montgomery and Nancy Rogers.

June 3, 1830, Samuel Montgomery and Elizabeth Welker.

Nov. 8, 1832, Alex. Cameron and Lydia Miller.

Feb. 20, 1833, Jacob Flickinger and Mary Kochebaugh.

Feb. 6, 1834, John Flickinger and Susanna Beard.

Jan. 1, 1835, John Schlosser and Nancy Montgomery.

Feb. 2, 1836, Adam Scherer and Nancy Clemmans.

July 24, 1836, William S. Flickinger and Mary Gillen.

Aug. 28, 1836, John Flickinger and Catharine Vine.

Sept. 6, 1836, David Flickinger and Mary Craig.

Jan. 7, 1838, Abraham Clemmans and Elizabeth Rhoades.

April 26, 1838, David Fickers and Ellen Montgomery.

Nov. 15, 1838, Isaac Cameron and Margaret Rodgers.

June 6, 1840, John Clemens and Barbara Leffler.

July 2, 1840, Benjamin Harmony and Tyanna Flickinger.

May 10, 1840, Samuel Landback and Sarah Clemons.

Sept. 29, 1842, George Sponseller and Leah Clemens.

Nov. 24, 1842, Jarvis Clement and Rebecca Soper.

Aug. 28, 1843, Jacob Hinkle and Catharine Flickinger.

Jan. 10, 1846, William Huet and Delilah Clements.

Oct. 1, 1846, Claude Clement and Mary Norot.

June 3, 1847, John B. Wertenberger and Leah Flickinger.

Aug. 5, 1847, Abraham Yant and Catharine Flickinger.

Oct. 17, 1848, Martin Replogle and Elizabeth Flickinger.

Oct. 19, 1848, Jonathan Welker and Catharine Clemens.

Feb. 24, 1849, Henry Baer and Mary Ann Clemmens.

March 1, 1849, Jeremiah Flickinger and Rache Wertemberger.

Oct. 17, 1849, Martin Replogle and Elizabeth Flickinger.

## The Guthrie Family in America

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

James, John and Robert Guthrie, brothers, left Scotland and came to Boston (John by way of Ireland, the others direct).

### I.

John settled in Boston, removed to Litchfield county, Conn., and died about 1730. He had four sons, among whom was John.

### II.

John, son of John, lived in Durham, Stratford, and Woodbury, Conn. He was born about 1658, died in 1741, aged 83. He married (1) in 1727, Abigail Coe; (2) Susanna (Cane?). First wife a Congregationalist, and descendants almost all Congregationalists and Presbyterians. John and Abigail (Coe) Guthrie had 11 children:

John, born 1728, mar. Patience Knapp.

James, born 1729; died young.

William, born 1730, mar. Suse —; died in Jericho, N. Y., 1806.

James, born 1732, mar. Abigail Betts, died in Sherburne, N. Y., 1804.

Joseph, born 1733, mar. (1) Carey;

(2) Kirby; (3) Coggeshall.

Mary, born 1735, mar. J. Calhoun; died in Washington.

Ephraim, born 1737, mar. Thankful

—.  
Ebenezer, born 1740, mar. (1) Richards; (2) Hawley.

Abigail, born 1742.

Sarah, born 1744, mar. R. Murray.

Lydia, born 1746, mar. Eleazer Ingraham.

### III.

James (John, John), mar. 1732 Abigail Betts; all Congregationalists; prominent in Rev. War; removed to Berkshire county, Mass. (Lenox), then to Bainbridge, Chenango county, N. Y., settling finally in Sherburne, Chenango county, 1792; died there, 1804. Ch'n:

(1) Samuel (M.D.), born 1756; lived Woodbury, Conn.; died 1808. Mar. (1) Sarah —; (2) Anna —; last wife, Anna Guthrie, survived him.

Dr. Sam'l Guthrie became prominent; his descendants now living in Chenango county and elsewhere. By wife, Sarah, had son Dr. Samuel, whose son, Alfred, mar. Phoebe, dau. of Chauncey and Eliza (Dunn) Guthrie. By wife, Anna, had sons, Rufus and Alfred, both M. D.'s of Brimfield, Mass.

(2) James, 2d son of James (John, John), was born in 1757, at Woodbury, Conn., settled in Sherburne, N. Y., where family became prominent; Congregationalists; removed to Ohio; mar. Mehitable Hicock; had children: Eliza, Absolem and John the latter removing to Otselic, Chenango county, N. Y., near the old home.

(3) Joseph, 3d son of James (John, John), was born 1760, died 1855, in Sherburne, N. Y., mar. in 1784, Phoebe Abbott, dau. of Lt. Gov. of Vt.; among Joseph's children was Chauncey, who mar. Eliza Dunn in Sherburne; Chauncey died 1828, his wife, in 1864.

(4) Benjamin, son of James (John, John), mar. Millv —; Cong'l; ch. bap. in Sherburne.

(5) John, son of James (John, John), mar. Polly Purdy, dau. of Judge Purdy, of Sherburne, a strong Calvinist; ch. scattered, even to Georgia.

(6) Nathan, M.D., noted in Sherburne; mar. twice; descendants in Scottsville and Lockport, N. Y.

(7, 8, 9) Sally, Easter and Harvey; nothing known of the last named.

### IV.

Joseph Guthrie (John, John), mar. thrice and had among his children: Truman and Stephen.

Truman, born in 1765, in Washington, Conn. (Litchfield county), removed to Ohio; mar. Elizabeth Stone; raised seven sons in Belpre, Ohio, where all died.

Stephen, brother of Truman, also went to Ohio from Litchfield, Conn.; mar. Mrs. Kirby, nee Hand; their children scattered in Ohio, Louisiana (N. O.), Philadelphia, Washington, D. C., and New York City (some in Brooklyn). The youngest son, Columbus Bierce Guthrie, born 1814, lived in Orange, N. J., Philadelphia and Brooklyn, and had children born in New York City; mar. 1835. Julius Chappell, son of Stephen, had children born between 1818 and 1846, who lived in Geneva and Buffalo, N. Y., and elsewhere. Erastus Guthrie, son of Stephen, had children living in New York City; he was born in 1792.

### Virginia Tombstones

*Inscriptions from St. Thomas' Churchyard at Orange, C. H., Va.*

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(1) In memory of John A. G., only son of Rev. R. T. and Mrs. L. M. Davis. Born Aug. 23, 1858. Died Jan. 8, 1862.

(2) Sacred to the memory of Roberta M., daughter of Charles and Mary Randolph, of Fauquier Co., Va. Born Dec. 25, 1831. Died Sept. 19, 1863.

(3) In memory of Richard Hackney. Died, 1837, aged 28 years.

(4) Alexander Hamilton Hausborough, 1807-1846.

(5) Sacred to the memory of William Williamson, who died Aug. 23, 1858, aged 22.

(6) In memory of Richard H. Wolfley. Born Oct. 16, 1817. Died July 11, 1840.

(7) Sacred to the memory of Louis W. Cullen, son of George and M. S. Cullen. Born July 20, 1859. Died Aug. 20, 1860.

(8) Sacred to the memory of Robert Page Williamson, who died Sept. 22, 1853, aged 20 years.

(9) Sacred to the memory of Robert Wilson, native of Renfrewshire, Scotland, but for the last thirty years a resident of Orange Co., Va., by whose inhabitants he was highly respected and beloved. He died March 13, 1839, in the 80th year of his age.

(10) Sacred to the memory of Joseph A. Williamson, who died Aug. 14, 1853, aged 48.

(11) To the memory of Robert Lipscomb. Born June 13, 1800. Died the 22d Jan., 1842.

(12) Sacred to the memory of M. S. Cullen, wife of G. Cullen, Jr. Born March 27, 1840. Died March 10, 1860.

## GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

Book	Year	Pages	Price
Alexander Family Records.....	1914	20	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1913	45	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1914	16	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	1914	65	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1914	30	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1913	32	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1913	30	1.00
Harmans in the Revolution.....	1913	32	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1914	18	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1914	14	1.00
Penn Family of Virginia.....	1915	16	1.00
Roosevelt, Theo., Ancestry.....	1914	20	1.00
Unclaimed Money Index.....	1914	100	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1914	28	1.00

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher**

56 and 58 Pine Street

New York City

---

 DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS
 

---

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BELKNAP, H. W.**, 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott**, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Incriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L.**, Lancaster, Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M.**, 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescoat, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS**, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G.**, 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR**, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E.**, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M.**, 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A.**, 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wrieth ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury**, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

---

**THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY  
MAGAZINE**

Now Ready. Volume One, Number Two. Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomeries of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher**  
56 and 58 Pine St. New York City

---

 ADVERTISEMENTS
 

---

 TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion
 

---

**Choice Historical Works Regarding the Valley of Virginia and Adjoining Regions**

Every Volume Will Prove a Mine to the Genealogist

	Price
	Postpaid.
A History of Rockingham Co., Va., Wayland, 488 pp.....	\$3.00
A History of Pendleton Co., W. Va., Morton, 493 pp.....	3.50
A History of Frederick Co., Va., Cartmell, 586 pp.....	5.00
A History of Augusta Co., Va., Waddell, 545 pp.....	5.00
A History of Orange Co., Va., Scott, 292 pp.....	3.00
A History of Highland Co., Va., Morton, 418 pp.....	3.50
A History of Southwest Virginia, L. P. Summers.....	3.00
The German Element in the Shenandoah Valley, J. W. Wayland, 272 pp.....	3.00
History of the Valley of Virginia, Kercheval, 403 pp.....	2.50
Border Warfare, Withers, 447 pp.....	2.75
Virginia Militia in the Revolution, 380 pp.....	5.00
Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia, McWhorter, 500 pp.....	2.50
American Prisoners of the Revolution, D. Dandridge, 512 pp.....	3.50

Write for Our Catalogue

**Publishers and Agents**  
**RUEBUSH-ELKINS CO.**  
Dayton, Virginia

**The Penn Family of Virginia**

Now ready. A chronological record from 1621. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 58 Pine St., New York.

**Information**

Relative to the History of Any Family Promptly Supplied. Genealogical and Historical Books a Specialty. Send for my Information List.

Wilder's Bookstore, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.



PUBLISHED BY THE  
WORLD BOOK CO., CHICAGO, ILL.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 12

NEW YORK, DECEMBER, 1915

WHOLE No. 80

## Burton Family of Virginia

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

### THE WILL OF MARTIN BURTON

In the name of God, amen: I, Martin Burton, of the parish and county of Henrico, state of Virginia, being weak of body, but of sound sense and memory, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit:

Imprimus, I give and bequeath unto my son, William Burton, the land and plantation I purchased of William Smith, containing two hundred and fifty acres, be the same more or less, beginning at a Birch in horse swamp in Carters' line near the old plumb tree, thence running a straight line to a Sycamore tree in the branch near Hicks Spring, thence up the branch and line to the corner of the old field to William Jones' line, this being the dividing line between him and the plantation whereon I now live, to him and his heirs forever. I also give and bequeath to my son, William, six negroes, viz.: Susan, Agg, Isaac, Bobb, Jacob and Pegg, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, John Burton, the tract of land whereon he now lives, it being part of the land I purchased of Miller and part of the land I purchased of Hughes, and bounded as follows: Beginning in Smith line, thence down Poplar branch, to where it empties into Meridith's branch, thence across Meridith's branch to Miller's Spring branch, thence up the Spring branch to

three maples near the Spring, thence a straight line to a small Pine in Du Valk line near the corner, this being the dividing line between him and my son, Daniel Burton, containing four hundred and fifty acres, be the same more or less. I also give unto my said son, John Burton, six negroes, viz.: Sam, Judith, Sall, Jack, Aaron and Cate, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, Daniel Burton, the remainder of the before mentioned tract of land I purchased of Hughes and Miller to him and his heirs forever. I also give unto my said son, Daniel Burton, six negroes, viz.: Amy, Jenny, Davy, Cate, George and Fannie, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, Thomas Burton, the tract of land I purchased of John and William S. Smith (probably the S. is for Sterling) and known by the Meadow Plantation, to him and his heirs forever. I also give and bequeath unto my aforesaid son the plantation whereon I now live, reserving to my beloved wife the free use of the same during her widowhood and also my daughter, Lucy Burton, the privilege of living in the dwelling house during her single life. I also give and bequeath unto my said Thomas, six negroes, viz.: Daniel, Nancy, Ursley, Stephen, China and little Daniel, reserving to my beloved wife the use of the negro little Daniel during her widowhood. I also

give and bequeath to my said son one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture and ten pounds to be raised out of my estate as hereafter directed to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth Smith, six negroes, viz.: Lucy, Dorcus, Phill, Harry, Ned and Tilla, and their increase. I also give unto my daughter, Elizabeth Smith, one negro, by the name of Charles, reserving unto my beloved wife the use of the aforesaid negro, Charles, during her natural life to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Lucy Burton, seven negroes, viz.: Jesse, Anicka, Roger, Rachel, Clair, Maria and Luck, reserving unto my beloved wife the use of the aforesaid negro, Luck, during her natural life. Also, I give and bequeath unto my aforesaid daughter, Lucy, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture and ten pounds, to be raised out of my estate as hereafter directed, to her and her heirs forever.

I lend unto my beloved wife six negroes, viz.: Ben, Dick, Luck, Charles, Beck and little Daniel, during her natural life, and at her death to dispose of the aforesaid negro girl, Beck, in any manner she may think proper to some of my children, or their heirs. I also lend unto my beloved wife one-third part of my personal estate during her natural life and at her death to be, with the aforesaid negroes, lent to my said wife not before divided, equally among my children or their heirs.

My will further is that the privilege of my ten lots of land in James river be equally divided among all my children, or their heirs. My will and desire further is that all the rest of my estate not before divided be sold, and after paying all my just debts and legisees herein mentioned, the money from such sale be equally divided among all my children, their heirs.

And, lastly, my will is that my estate shall not be appraised nor my executors give security for their executorship,

and I appoint my sons, William Burton, John Burton, Daniel Burton and Thomas Burton, executors of this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this first day of January, 1791.

MARTIN BURTON.

Signed, sealed and dated in the presence of:

John Smith, Giles Carter,  
William A. Smith, David Thompson.

### Davis-Devereux

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

William Davis, fisherman, of Marblehead, Mass., was drowned in September, 1725. He married, Feb. 8, 1713, at Marblehead, Emma Devereux<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Blaney). Robert Devereux' will was proved Dec. 22, 1740, and he was a son of John and Anne Devereux, of Marblehead. John Devereux died May, 1695, aged 81. Anne died April 26, 1708, aged 88. Hannah (Blaney<sup>2</sup>) was born Nov. 11, 1667, to John and Hannah (King<sup>2</sup>), who were married July 11, 1660. John Blaney died 1701, at Lynn. Was he related to Edward Blaney, of New Jersey, an older emigrant? William and Emma (Devereux) Davis had Joseph and Hannah. She was born Feb. 28, 1718, and married in March, 1737, to Samuel Chapman. William Davis' ancestry desired.

W. W.

### The First Chief Justice

John Jay was the first to hold the office of Chief Justice of the United States, and received his appointment in 1789. He was born in New York, December 12, 1745. John Rutledge was nominated by the President, and was the second Chief Justice of the United States. He was born in South Carolina in 1739.

W. M. C.

## Inscriptions From Gravestones in Cemetery at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

(Continued from Page 83)

Dorothy, wife of James Hickey, died July 11, 1879, aged 91 years.

James Hickey died Dec. 31, 1843, aged 63 years, 11 months, 22 days.

Geo. K. Hickey, 1804-1888.

Ruhamah, wife of G. K. Hickey, died June 30, 1846, aged 32 years, 8 days.

Eliza, consort of Samuel Traugh, died Feb. 8, 1844, aged 45 years, 2 months, 16 days.

William H. Slosson born Oct. 23, 1832, died Dec. 23, 1895.

Matilda Slosson, 1834-1898.

Rebecca, wife of Enos Slosson, died Oct. 17, 1866, aged 82 years.

Enos Slosson died Sept. 8, 1819, aged 38 years, 3 months, 14 days.

Nancy, daughter of Enos and Rebecca Slosson, died April 26, 1820, aged 6 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Andrew, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca McDougall, died June 25, 1828, aged 5 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Susan, daughter of Enos and Rebecca Slosson, died Feb. 14, 1830, aged 21 years, 10 months, 8 days.

Our father, Clark Slosson, died Dec. 31, 1872, aged 61 years.

Our mother, Adaline, wife of C. Slosson, died Sept. 16, 1870, aged 59 years.

Carry L., daughter of Eugene and Eunice Case, died April 15, 1872, aged 5 months, 5 days.

Mary M., daughter of Samuel and Diantha Cady, died Feb. 14, 1837, aged 7 months.

Philander D., son of Samuel and Diantha Cady, died Aug. 19, 1835, aged 9 months, 9 days.

Valentine Reep, 1831-1904. Isabel, his wife, 1841 —.

Freddie L., son of Peter and Jane E. Reep, died Nov. 16, 1861, aged 2 years, 9 months, 9 days.

John W., son of George W., and H. A. Reep, died April 27, 1856, aged 1 year, 2 months, 13 days.

Charles S., son of Daniel and Louisa T. Reep, died April 1, 1862, aged 3 years.

Guy V., son of Alanson and Elizabeth Case, died Aug. 13, 1859, aged 14 years, 6 months.

Infant son of Alanson and Elizabeth Case, died May 27, 1857.

Emma Case, wife of Charles Crane, and daughter of Alanson and Elizabeth Case, died — (no stone).

Fred J. Eygabroat died Sept. 17, 1905, aged 30 years (no stone).

(To be continued)

## Pendletons in the Revolution

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

John Pendleton, b. 1717, Caroline Co., Va., d. 1799. Being too old for active duty in the Rev., he was appointed by a convention of delegates at Richmond to sign a part of the large issue of treasury notes to meet the war expense, and served in other clerical capacities.

William Pendleton, b. 1704, in Westerly, R. I., d. 1786. Was a member of the committee in Westerly, where he died.

William Pendleton, Jr., b. 1727, in Westerly, R. I., d. 1820, in Northport, Maine, served as a captain in the Massachusetts militia.

Nathan Pendleton, b. 1754, in Westerly, R. I., d. 1841, in Norwich, N. Y., was an expert marksman and served in the artillery for defense of the Connecticut coast.

Henry Pendleton in 1775, was a member of the Culpeper Co., Va., Committee of Safety and of the Convention of 1775-76. He was born in Virginia and lived and died there.

# Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,  
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and  
commence with the current issue.

## GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

- Volume One of **Genealogy**, Jan.—June, 1912.  
208 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.
- Volume Two of **Genealogy**, June—Dec., 1912.  
160 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.
- Volume Three of **Genealogy**, Jan.—Dec. 1913.  
116 pages in parts with index and title  
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.
- Volume Four of **Genealogy**, Jan.—Dec., 1914.  
104 pages in parts, with index and title  
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER  
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

---

VOL. 5                      DECEMBER, 1915                      No. 80

---

## New York Stewart-Stuart Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

Steward, Alexander and Cornelia De-  
pheyster, Aug. 18, 1699, New York.

Stewart, Alexander, and Mary  
Thompson, Dec. 19, 1763, New York.

Stuart, Alexander, and Catherine Ri-  
ville, March 17, 1703, New York City.

Stewart, Andrew, and Alethia F.  
Beebe, April 23, 1857, New York City.

Stuart, Ann, and Jacob Foster, Feb 24,  
1781, New York.

Stewart, Archibald, and Jennie How-  
land, Dec. 10, 1892, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Stewart, Charles, and Mary Blaine,  
May 25, 1763, New York.

Stewart, Charles, and Janet Thorn,  
February 28, 1781, New York.

Stuart, Eleanor, and Nathaniel Hughes,  
Jan. 2, 1762, New York.

Stewart, Elinor, and James Lewis,  
May 25, 1782, New York.

Stuart, Elizabeth, and Apollus Jessup,  
1812, Orange Co., N. Y.

Stewart, Floy, and Robert D. Kinne,  
1884, Liberty, N. Y.

Stewart, George, and Sarah Vankleek,  
Oct. 16, 1759, New York.

Stewart, James and Elizabeth Steven-  
son, Dec. 1, 1752, New York.

Stuart, James and Mary Hampton,  
Jan. 7, 1779, New York.

Stewart, James and Ann Guzlin, July  
28, 1780, New York.

Stewart, James, and Elizabeth Shuck-  
burgh, Oct. 1, 1766, New York.

Stewart, James, and Jannetje Burger,  
May 31, 1759, New York.

Stewart, James A., and Sarah Scher-  
merhorn, May 6, 1771, New York.

Stuart, Jane, and James Bruce, Dec. 2,  
1760, New York.

Steward, Jane, and William Vesey,  
Nov. 9, 1759, New York.

Stuart, John, and Eliza L. Everet,  
Dec. 8, 1811, New York City.

Stewart, John, and Rebecca Adams,  
Aug. 7, 1703, New York.

Stuard, John, and Magdalen Bussy,  
Sept. 8, 1755, New York.

Stuart, John, and Sarah Munro, Feb.  
19, 1781, New York.

Stewart, John, and Catherine Mc-  
Cachan, Nov. 26, 1777, New York.

Stewart, John, and Mary Stevens,  
Jan. 8, 1772, New York.

Steward, Margaret, and James Hou-  
nam, Jan. 11, 1760, New York.

Stuart, Mary, and Peter Stewart, Feb.  
19, 1781, New York.

Stewart, Mary, and William Benson,  
Nov. 5, 1766, New York.

Stewart, Peter, and Mary Stuart, Feb.  
19, 1781, New York.

Stewart, Peter, and Ann Cook, Nov.  
14, 1769, New York.

Stewart, Robert, and Elizabeth Sea-  
man, Oct. 26, 1781, New York.

Stewart, William, and Elizabeth An-  
nelly, April 4, 1761, New York.

Stewart, William, and Ann Houston,  
May 29, 1761, New York.

Stewart, William, and Catherine Row,  
Dec. 3, 1771, New York.

GENEALOGY begins its sixth volume  
and fifth year with the next number.

## Family Burials in New England

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Continued from Page 79)

### BUSHNELL Family at Pownall, Vt.

David Bushnell, born 1826, died 1906.

Moses Bushnell, died Sept. 10, 1882, aged 86 years.

Sarah, wife of Moses, died Jan. 1, 1864, aged 66 years.

Mary, wife of Moses, died May 6, 1882, aged 64 years.

James Bushnell, died Dec. 3, 1858, aged 96 years. "He was born in Saybrook, Conn., son of Thomas and Dorothy Bushnell."

Electa, wife of James Bushnell, died Jan. 14, 1848, aged 78 years.

Dorothy Bushnell, mother of James Bushnell, died Nov., 1832, aged 94 years, 9 months.

Hiram Bushnell, died Feb. 23, 1826, aged 22 years.

Almira Bushnell, dau. of Hiram and Laura, died April 13, 1826, aged 6 months.

Potter Bushnell, born June 27, 1831, died Jan. 1, 1905.

Caroline, wife of Potter Bushnell, died Dec. 8, 1882, aged 45 years, 2 months.

David Bushnell, died May 12, 1885, aged 98 years.

Betsy, wife of David Bushnell, died April 13, 1863, aged 73 years.

### BUTTERFIELD Family at Chelmsford, Mass.

Mr. Ephraim Butterfield, son of Capt. John and wife, Mrs. Anna Butterfield, June 7, 1777, 36 years, 10 days.

### BUTTON Family at Preston, Conn.

In memory of Gilbert W., only son of Capt. Gilbert Button and Lydia Button, who died March 6, 1819, aged 4 years, 6 months.

### CARD Family at Pownall, Vt.

Waity, wife of Abel Card, and dau. of Job Eldred, born July 15, 1776,

died July 14, 1850, aged 74 years. Abel Card, born Feb. 11, 1770, died Feb. 24, 1843, aged 73 years.

### CASWELL Family at North Stonington, Conn.

Francis E., dau. of David and Esther Caswell, died March 28, 1864, aged 31 years, 1 month, 20 days.

### CASWELL Family at Preston, Conn.

Eliza Ann, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Caswell, died Oct. 1, 1877, aged 4 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Mary Ellen, dau. of Joseph H. and Harriet A. Caswell, died May 21, 1863, aged 19 years, 3 months, 12 days.

J. Warren Caswell, died Jan. 13, 1885, aged 60 years.

Andrew B. Caswell, died April 6, 1904, aged 56 years.

(To be continued)

## Hudson-Ballard

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

Rebecca Hudson, married Dec. 16, 1662, at Lynn, Nathaniel Ballard<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>). She died at Lynn, May 16, 1724. Her husband died Jan. 12, 1721, at Lynn. It is claimed by their descendants that this family came from Bristol in Gloucestershire and that they were related to the celebrated explorer, Henry Hudson. Was Rebecca a daughter of Thomas Hudson, of Lynn, as has been surmised? Was Thomas a son of Daniel Hudson, of Watertown? Daniel died 1697, and had a son, Thomas. Gov. John Leverett, of Mass., married Hannah, daughter of Ralph Hudson, of Boston. She died leaving a daughter, Rebecca Leverett, of about the same age as Rebecca Hudson. What relation were they? W. W.

The January issue of GENEALOGY will contain an account of the Woodrow family.

### Births in Wallingford, Conn.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Following are some of the early birth records in the town of Wallingford, Conn.:

Francis, Jacob, son to Joseph and Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1732.

Hall, Giles, s. to John and Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1733.

Tyler, Benjamin, s. to John and Phebe, b. Feb. 23, 1733.

Hotchkiss, Lidea, d. to John and Merriam, b. Feb. 19, 1733.

Beach, Esther, d. to Samuel and Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1733.

Smith, Samuel, s. to Joseph and Esther, b. July 1, 1732.

Ives, Samuel, s. to Samuel and Phebe, b. Jan. 28, 1733.

Brockit, Turhand, s. to Titus and Mary, b. March 7, 1733.

Rich, Sarah, d. to David and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1733.

Conklin, Luce, d. to Timothy and Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1733.

Roys, Mary, d. to Even and Rachel, b. Feb. 5, 1733.

Ives, Abigal, d. to Elnathan and Abigal, b. Feb. 9, 1733.

Merriman, Isrial, s. to Isrial and Comfort, b. Nov. 30, 1732.

Astin, Moses, s. to Joshua and Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1733.

Prindle, Casiah, d. to Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1733.

Doolittle, Jemima, d. to Thomas and Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1732.

Gailerd, Enos, s. to Benjamin and Jerusha, b. Jan. 21, 1733.

Hulls, Elizabeth, d. to John and Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1733.

Kellogg, Justus, s. to Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1733.

Curtiss, Eldad, s. to Moses and Eunis, b. Nov. 13, 1732.

Berry, John, s. to Divan and Bethiah, b. April 7, 1733.

Tyler, Thankfull, d. to Nathan and Rachel, b. April 18, 1733.

Curtiss, Susannah, d. to Benj. and Merriam, b. Nov. 9, 1732.

Atwater, Thankful, d. to Joseph and Hannah, b. May 14, 1733.

Cole, Sarah, d. to John and Mary, b. May 21, 1733.

Ives, Mamree, d. to Lazerus and Isabella, b. Feb. 10, 1733.

Way, Abigail, d. to David and Esther, b. May 28, 1732.

Todd, Caleb, s. to Stephen and Lidea, b. April 15, 1733.

Merriman, Sarah, d. to Caleb and Ruth, b. May 25, 1733.

Ives, Hannah, d. to Benjamin and Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1732.

Hough, David, s. to James and Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1733.

Houtt, Joseph, s. to Daniel and Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1733.

Hall, Susannah, d. to Peter and Rebecca, b. Feb. 26, 1733.

Hart, Martha, d. to Nathaniel and Martha, b. June 21, 1733.

Roys, Nathaniel, s. to Nathaniel and Pebe, b. July 1, 1733.

Hall, Ann, d. to Samuel and Ann, b. May 10, 1733.

Crocket, Benj., s. to Benjamin and Lidea, b. May 2, 1733.

Morrison, Theophalis, s. to Theops. and Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1726.

Morrison, Sarah, d. above, born in Durham, Ct., Oct. 26, 1727.

Morrison, Margaret, d. to Theops. and Elizabeth, born in Durham, Ct., March 9, 1729.

Morrison, William, s. to Theops. and Elizabeth, born in Wallingford, Ct., July 11, 1730.

Morrison, Annie, d. to Theops. and Elizabeth, born in Wallingford, June 27, 1733.

Hulls, Joseph, s. to Jeremiah and Hannah, b. May 24, 1733.

Benjamin, Benj., s. to Joseph and Mary, b. May 23, 1733.

Frisbee, Hepzibah, d. to Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1726.

Frisbee, James, s. to Benj. and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1728.

Frisbee, Jabez, s. to Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1730.

Frisbee, Elizabeth, d. to Benj. and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1732.

Black, Louis, s. to Elnathan and Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1732.

Ives, Ruth, d. to Benjamin and Hannah, b. April 31, 1728.

### The John Brainerd Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

John Brainerd, who succeeded his brother David, as missionary among the Indians of New Jersey, was born at Haddam, Conn., February 28, 1720. He was fitted for college probably by his brother Nehemiah. This brother was pastor of the Eastbury (Conn.) Church from April, 1740, until his death, November 9, 1742. John was graduated at Yale in 1746.

He went to Bethel, near Cranberry, in April, 1747, and began assisting David among the Indians. David took a journey to New England during the summer, hoping to recover his health, but died October 9th, at Northampton. John was commissioned in his brother's place by the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. He was ordained in February, 1748. The Indian children were provided with a school and were taught spinning, business and some of the trades.

The Indians, having been dispossessed of their land, Brainerd, in May, 1755, was released by the society. He returned to New England, but soon was invited to preach at Newark. He accepted, and moved there with his family, remaining about one year.

Brainerd, in June, 1756, at the request of the society, again began work among the Indians, removing to New Brunswick. He was again released in September, 1757, and the same month again was called to Newark and settled there. In March, 1759, at the request of the society, to which was added the appeal of Governor Francis Bernard, he once more considered going to the Indians,

finally leaving his comfortable charge at Newark, in May, 1759.

He labored among the Indians at Brotherton, Burlington County, and also did pioneer work among the white settlements. He dwelt for a time at Mt. Holly, where his meeting-house was burned by the British. He was called, in 1777, to Deerfield, Cumberland County, where he preached until his death, March 18, 1781.

Brainerd's first wife, Experience Lyon, died September 17, 1757, leaving three little children. His second wife, Experience Price, died August 28, 1793; she had no children. Two of Brainerd's children, Sophie and David, died at Newark, during September, 1758. The surviving daughter married Major John Ross, of Revolutionary fame.

Brainerd is buried beneath the floor of the Deerfield church.

### Logans in the Revolution

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

Samuel Logan, b. 1759, d. 1845, was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania in 1832, for 11 months for actual service as a private in the continental army. He was born in Ireland and died in Washington Co., Penn. He was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

Benjamin Logan, b. 1743, in Augusta Co., Va., d. 1802, in Shelby Co., Ky., commanded many expeditions against the Indians in the Northwest.

William Logan, b. 1756, in Pennsylvania, enlisted in 1776, in Capt. Peter Grubb's Co., Col. Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment. In 1781, he received depreciation pay for his services.

Hugh Logan, b. Augusta Co., Va., 1745, d. Lincoln Co., Ky., 1816, was a soldier in 1779, in Gen. Geo. Roger Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia troops.

Newly discovered Georgia marriage records will appear in our next issue.

**Wright, of Dutchess County, N. Y.**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

In a small family cemetery in Stormville, Dutchess County, N. Y., on the old Wright farm, are gravestones with these inscriptions:

In memory of Isaac Wright, who died March 1, 1842, aged 78 years, 2 months and 2 days.

In memory of Mary, wife of Isaac Wright, who died Sept. 4, 1849, aged 85 years, 9 months and 19 days.

In memory of Mary, wife of Nathaniel Perry, who died Dec. 6, 1843, aged 21 years, 11 months and 18 days.

Elizabeth Wright, died May 2, 1892, aged 88. (She was a daughter of Isaac and Mary Wright.)

In memory of Sarah Davis, who died March 5, 1813, aged 17 years and 6 months.

George Wright, died Feb. 2, 1875, aged 70 years.

In memory of Charles, son of Samuel and Charlotte Colwell, who died Sept. 5, 1811, aged 29 years, 8 months and 9 days.

In memory of Ebenezer Boyd, who died Dec. 21, 1839, aged 27 years, 5 months and 15 days.

In memory of Caroline, wife of Ebenezer Boyd and daughter Samuel and Charlotte Colwell, who died July 1, 1810, aged 31 years and 19 days.

Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Isaac and Hetty Wright, died May 21, 1837, aged 6 years, 7 months and 23 days.

In memory of William, son of Isaac and Mary Wright, who died Jan. 21, 1828, in his 12th year. L. H. W.

**The Hamilton Family in America**

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, and an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Hamilton, resident in the United States in 1790. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address

**WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher**  
56 and 58 Pine St. New York City

**ADVERTISEMENTS**

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

### Choice Historical Works Regarding the Valley of Virginia and Adjoining Regions

Every Volume Will Prove a Mine to the Genealogist

	Price Postpaid.
A History of Rockingham Co., Va., Wayland, 488 pp.....	\$3.00
A History of Pendleton Co., W. Va., Morton, 493 pp.....	3.50
A History of Frederick Co., Va., Cartmell, 586 pp.....	5.00
A History of Augusta Co., Va., Waddell, 545 pp.....	5.00
A History of Orange Co., Va., Scott, 292 pp.....	3.00
A History of Highland Co., Va., Morton, 418 pp.....	3.50
A History of Southwest Virginia, L. P. Summers.....	3.00
The German Element in the Shenandoah Valley, J. W. Wayland, 272 pp.....	3.00
History of the Valley of Virginia, Kercheval, 403 pp.....	2.50
Border Warfare, Withers, 447 pp.....	2.75
Virginia Militia in the Revolution, 380 pp.....	5.00
Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia, McWhorter, 500 pp.....	2.50
American Prisoners of the Revolution, D. Dandridge, 512 pp.....	3.50

Write for Our Catalogue

**Publishers and Agents**  
**RUEBUSH-ELKINS CO.**  
Dayton, Virginia

**The Penn Family of Virginia**

Now ready. A chronological record from 1621. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 58 Pine St., New York.

**Information**

Relative to the History of Any Family Promptly Supplied. Genealogical and Historical Books a Speciality. Send for my Information List.

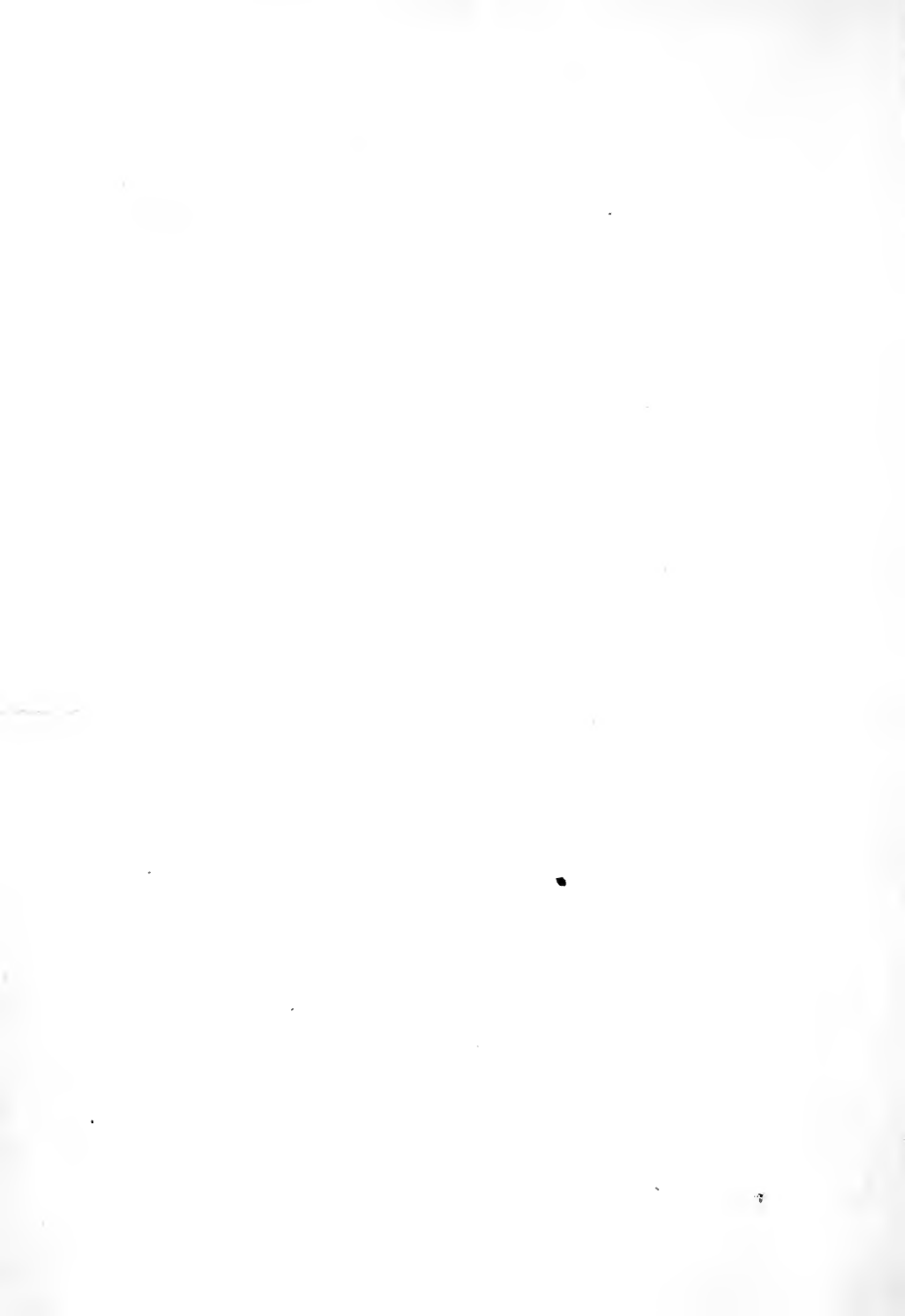
Wilders' Bookstore, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.



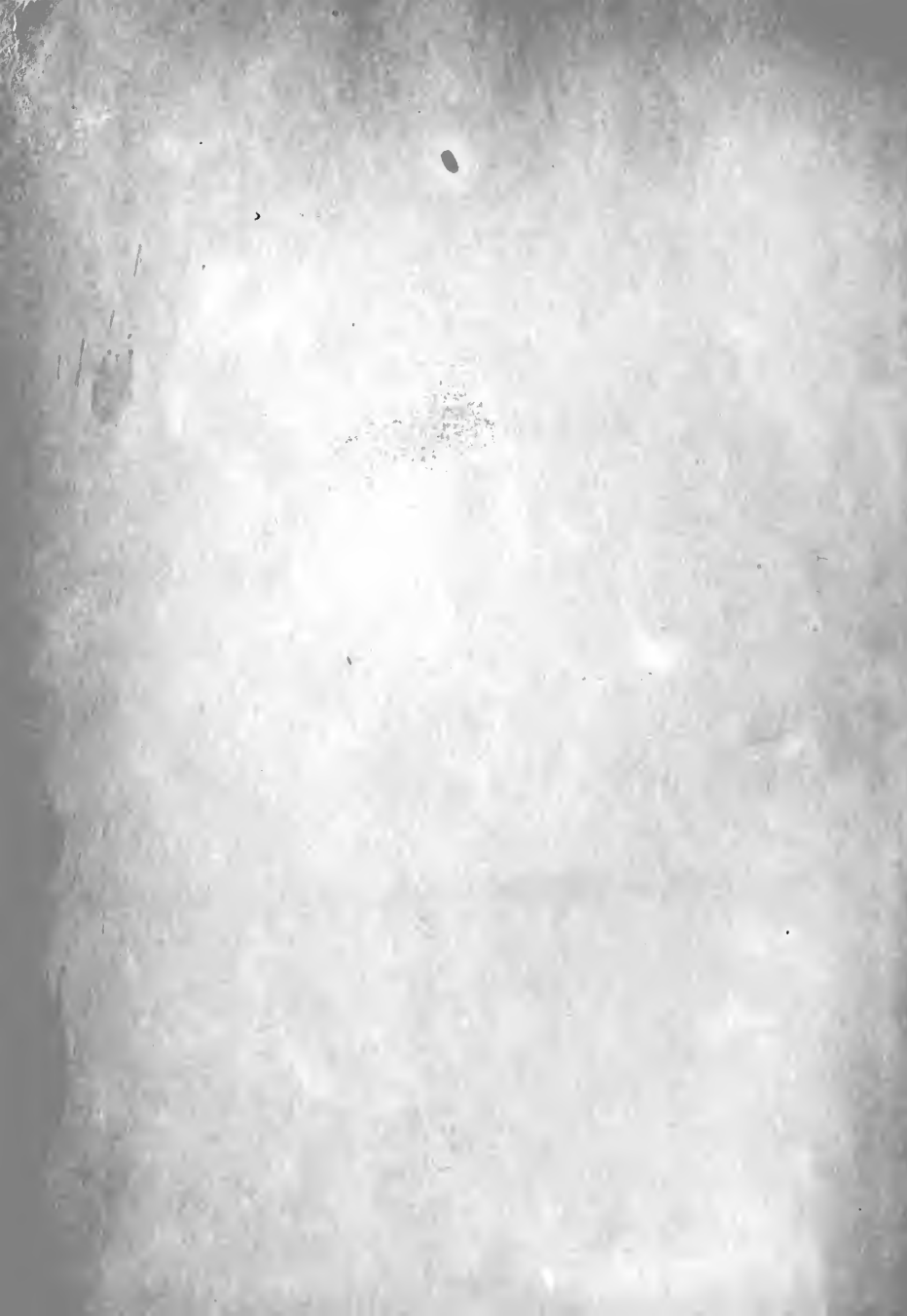
# INDEX TO VOLUME FIVE

JANUARY—DECEMBER 1915

<b>A</b>		<b>G</b>		<b>R</b>	
Adams Family.....	17, 65	Guthrie Family.....	86	Revolutionary Records.....	91, 95
Alexander Family Records.....	9, 25	Gwatkin Family of Va.....	45	Reynolds.....	4
Allyn Marriage Records.....	25				
Austin Marriage Records.....	49	<b>H</b>		<b>S</b>	
Avery Family.....	17	Harris Family.....	81	Scotch-Irish Records.....	35
Ayres.....	14	Henrico Co. Va. Wills.....	22	Sevier, John.....	2
<b>B</b>		<b>L</b>		<b>T</b>	
Babbett.....	7	Lawrenceville, Penns. Burials.....	69	Shelton Wills in Virginia.....	73
Babcock Marriage Records.....	26		75, 83, 91	Sherborn, Mass. Records.....	2, 27
Baker Marriage Records.....	49	Leach.....	19	Skelton Family.....	3
Bates Marriage Records.....	49	Logans in the Revolution.....	95	Smith.....	22
Bell Family Marriages.....	18, 50	Longacre Family.....	74	Stewart Family.....	79, 92
Billings Family.....	66	Lyman Family.....	37	Sumner Family.....	27
Brainerd Family.....	95	<b>M</b>		<b>U</b>	
Brewster.....	19	Marriage Records.....	6, 9, 25, 49, 62	Thayer.....	7
Britt Marriage Records.....	50		71, 74, 79, 81, 85, 92	Tioga Co., Pa. Settlers.....	38
Brown Family.....	77	Montgomery of N. Car.....	43		
Bruen.....	50	Moody Family.....	71	<b>V</b>	
Buchanan Marriage Records.....	50	<b>N</b>		Van Allen.....	26
Burrell.....	51	New Britain Conn. Burials.....	5, 13	Virginia Burials.....	53, 87
Burton of Virginia.....	89		21, 29	Virginia, Pioneer Preachers.....	3
Bush Marriage Records.....	51	Newcombe.....	7, 43	Virginia Wills.....	33, 46, 54, 57, 73
Bushnell Family.....	93	New England Burials.....	17, 65, 77, 93	Vital Records.....	2, 27, 39, 41, 55, 61
<b>C</b>		New England Deaths for 1803.....	8		94
Campbell Marriage Records.....	63		15, 24, 38	<b>W</b>	
Cemetery Records.....	5, 13, 17, 21,	Noble Family.....	67	Wallingford, Conn. Births.....	94
	29, 53, 65, 69, 75, 77, 83, 87, 91, 93	<b>O</b>		Williams Family.....	71
Churchier Family.....	1	Ohio Marriages.....	85	Willard Family.....	4
Clark Marriage Records.....	63	Osborn.....	14	Wright Family.....	96
Clevenger.....	63	<b>P</b>		<b>Y</b>	
Copp Family.....	37	Past and Present.....	12, 20, 36, 44	Youngs Family.....	51
<b>D</b>			52, 60, 68, 76, 84		
Dewart Family.....	6	Payne Family.....	19		
Dickinson.....	4	Pendletona in the Revolution.....	91		
<b>E</b>		Pittsylvania Co. Va. Marriages.....	6		
Evans Family.....	19	<b>R</b>			
<b>F</b>		<b>S</b>			
Farrar.....	28	Scotch-Irish Records.....	35		
Fertig Family.....	84	Sevier, John.....	2		
		Shelton Wills in Virginia.....	73		
		Sherborn, Mass. Records.....	2, 27		
		Skelton Family.....	3		
		Smith.....	22		
		Stewart Family.....	79, 92		
		Sumner Family.....	27		
		<b>T</b>			
		Thayer.....	7		
		Tioga Co., Pa. Settlers.....	38		
		<b>U</b>			
		Underhill, Vt. Town Records.....	39		
			41, 55, 61		
		<b>V</b>			
		Van Allen.....	26		
		Virginia Burials.....	53, 87		
		Virginia, Pioneer Preachers.....	3		
		Virginia Wills.....	33, 46, 54, 57, 73		
		Vital Records.....	2, 27, 39, 41, 55, 61		
			94		
		<b>W</b>			
		Wallingford, Conn. Births.....	94		
		Williams Family.....	71		
		Willard Family.....	4		
		Wright Family.....	96		
		<b>Y</b>			
		Youngs Family.....	51		











HECKMAN BINDERY  
BOUND TO  
SEP 24 1940  
PLEASE  
MANCHESTER, IND.

